

TOWN OF SCITUATE

Established: July 1, 1633

Incorporated: 1636

Plymouth County

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

MEMBERS OF CONGRESS

Senator Edward M. Kennedy

Room 431, Russell Building, Washington, DC 20510

Senator John Kerry

120 Russell Building, Washington, DC 20510

Representative Gerry E. Studds (Tenth District)

237 Cannon House Office Building, Washington, DC 20515

MEMBERS OF THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT

Senator Brian J. McDonald, Weymouth

(Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District)

Room 416B, The State House, Boston, MA 02133

Representative Frank M. Hynes, Marshfield

(Fourth Plymouth Representative District)

Room 467, The State House, Boston, MA 02133

GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL

Christopher A. Iannella, Jr. (Fourth District)

The State House, Boston, MA 02133

TYPE OF GOVERNMENT - TOWN MEETING

Annual Town Meeting - First Monday in March

Election of Officers - Fourth Saturday after first Monday in March

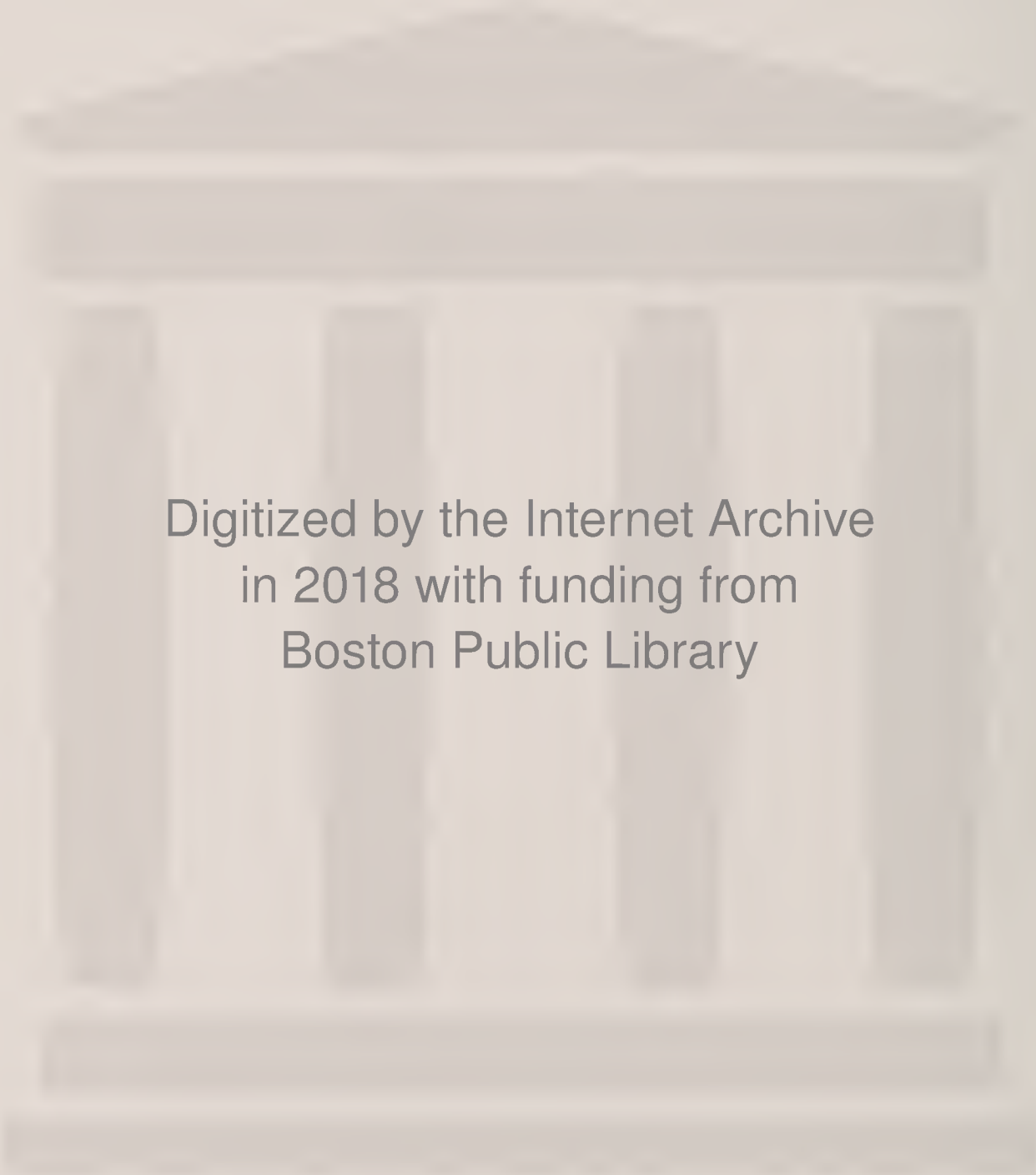
Registered Voters 1994 - 11,864

Population - 17,950

**ANNUAL REPORT
of the TOWN OFFICERS and COMMITTEES of**

SCITUATE

**FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1994**



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
Boston Public Library

In Memoriam

Thomas E. Ryan, Jr.
January 3, 1994
66 Years
Teacher

George C. Menslage, Sr.
January 3, 1994
81 Years
Building Commission

Edward J. Newell
January 14, 1994
61 years
Conservation
Commission

Frances Montt
February 11, 1994
79 Years
Teacher

Rose Marie Roderick
February 12, 1994
65 Years
School Cafeteria

Walter C. Stone
February 13, 1994
84 Years
Department of
Public Works

Howard W. Clapp
February 7, 1994
71 Years
Foreman
Highway Department

Robert S. Wheeler
March 24, 1994
63 Years
Officer
Police Department

H. Beatrice Johnson
April 24, 1994
88 Years
Teacher

Linda J. Cruickshank
June 7, 1994
43 Years
Arts Lottery Committee

Ellen a. Dinan
June 27, 1994
82 Years
Charter Commission

Patricia M. Spear
July 7, 1994
60 Years
School Bus Driver

Maureen D. Brown
July 16, 1994
46 Years
Secretary,
Commission on
Disabilities

Phillip P. Whittemore
August 27, 1994
72 Years
Field Driver

Barbara B. Burt
August 14, 1994
81 Years
Board Secretary

Enid A. Billings
August 24, 1994
95 Years
School Cafeteria

Phyllis M. Johnson
September 11, 1994
66 Years
Teacher's Aide

Helen M. Doyle
September 14, 1994
74 Years
Secretary,
Public Grounds

Dorothy F. Vergobbe
October 5, 1994
77 Years
Librarian

Jean L. Pipes
October 8, 1994
61 Years
Driftway
Study Committee

John E. Fenton
October 19, 1994
63 Years
Harbormaster

Patricia M. Wunschel
October 27, 1994
62 Years
Housing Partnership/
Fair Housing Committee

William R. McGowan
November 5, 1994
66 Years
Selectman

Edwin L. Dolan, Sr.
November 18, 1994
69 Years
Tree Department

Walter S. Allen, Jr.
December 22, 1994
68 Years
Superintendent,
Water Division

Karin L. Bicknell
December 26, 1994
80 Years
Teacher

1994 **ELECTED OFFICIALS**

<i>Office</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>
MODERATOR	William H. Ohrenberger, III	1995
SELECTMEN	Joseph P. Norton, <i>Chairman</i>	1995
	Richard H. Blake	1996
	Donald W. Brown	1995
	Kevin Kinsella	1997
	Andrew P. Zilonis	1996
ASSESSORS	Brian P. Shillue, <i>Chairman</i>	1997
	Robert E. Brooks	1995
	Francis A. Obert, Jr.	1996
TOWN CLERK	Barbara J. Maffucci	1997
TREASURER/COLLECTOR	Lawrence P. Mayo	1996
SCHOOL	Carol P. Lane, <i>Chairperson</i>	1996
COMMITTEE	E. Decker Adams	1997
	Louis Chin	1995
	Richard L. Hoffman	1996
	Mary P. Struzziero	1995
PLANNING BOARD	Ilana M. Quirk, <i>Chairperson</i>	1996
	Michael J. Donahue, <i>Vice Chairman</i>	1997
	Edward K. Bowen	1995
	James C. Hunt	1995
	Herbert M. Kuendig	1996
LIBRARY TRUSTEES	Elizabeth S. Hawes, <i>Chairperson</i>	1996
	Brooks Holmes	1997
	Marjorie A. Ohrenberger	1996
	Susan M. Pope	1997
	Margaret H. Turner	1995
	Yvonne G. Twomey	1995
HOUSING	Loretta L. McCabe, <i>Chairperson</i>	1998
AUTHORITY	Malcolm F. Hall	1995
	John K. Ross	1998
	Thomas E. Snow	1999
	Jane Wilder	1996

APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

William F. Limbacher, <i>Chairman</i>	1996
Ann B. Burbine	1995
John E. Clancy	1996
John A. Clarkeson	1997
Robert M. Drew	1995
Paul F. Sharry	1997
Stephen C. Warner	1997
John P. Whittaker	1995
Nancy Murray Young	1996

CAPITAL PLANNING COMMITTEE

Edward B. Casassa	1996
David J. Hines	1997
Margaret C. Sullivan	1995
Robert M. Drew	1995
Richard H. Agnew, <i>Town Administrator</i>	Ex-Officio

REGIONAL REFUSE DISPOSAL PLANNING COMMITTEE

Paul M. Scott, <i>Chairman</i>	indefinite
Joseph P. Norton	indefinite
Gilman B. Wilder	indefinite

APPOINTED BY TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

ADMINISTRATOR'S OFFICE

Celia M. Coan, *Assistant Town
Administrator/Parking Clerk*

SELECTMEN'S OFFICE

Charlotte K. Gillis, *Secretary,
Board of Selectmen*

ACCOUNTANT'S OFFICE

Carol A. Mulkern

ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER

Leslie A. Cook

ASSESSOR'S OFFICE

Stephen Jarzembowski, *Director of
Assessing*
Winifred K. Von Kahle, *Chief Clerk*
Geraldine A. Lind

CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

James E. Breen, *Fire Chief*

CONSERVATION

Elinor Foley, *Agent*
Ann Loovas, *Secretary*

COORDINATOR, SENIOR SERVICES

Ruth Sisson

FIRE DEPARTMENT

James E. Breen, *Fire Chief*
Charles W. Curran, Jr., *Dep. Chief*
Carol A. Perry, *Chief Clerk*
Richard J. Barry, *Captain*
Ralph E. Butler, Jr., *Captain*
Norman P. Duffy, *Captain*
Edward J. Hurley, *Captain*
George O. Anderson, *Lieutenant*
David W. Egan, *Lieutenant*
Joseph McDonough, *Lieutenant*

Brian V. McGowan, *Lieutenant*
Patrick J. Bowes
Richard P. Colorusso
Joseph E. Corchran
John A. Crane, Jr.
Bartley J. Curran
David A. Desler
John F. Dolan, Jr.
John J. Donohue
Mark A. Donovan
Anthony J. Dougenik, Jr.
Terrence M. Dwyer
Alfred P. Elliott
Joseph E. Fitzsimmons, Jr.
Thomas L. Gotter
Robert C. Greek
Charles F. Hollis
Scott B. Hollis
Richard A. Judge
Richard J. Kelly
Michael E. Keough
Francis J. Kiley
Donald M. Litchfield
Eugene M. Litz
Kenneth E. Mee
David I. Mendes
John Murphy
Michael D. Regan
Robert G. Rizzotto
Raymond D. Sanborn, Jr.
William A. Sestito
Albert P. Shea
Dean G. Shea
Donald R. Shea
John F. Smith
Kenneth E. Souther
Wallace E. Spear
Kevin Spitz
Michael B. Stanley
Richard A. Walden
Harold E. Whiting, Jr.

FIRE DISPATCHERS

Richard P. Handrahan

John J. Healy

Detrie C. Vacha

Kenneth M. Woodland

FOREST FIRE WARDEN

James E. Breen, *Fire Chief*

HARBORMASTER

Elmer E. Pooler

Assistant Harbormasters

Andrew Beaulieu

Brian M. Cronin

Michael A. DiMeo

Robert Douglas

Edward J. Doyle

Michael W. Gibbons

Howard D. Hunt

Lynn Kulinec

Peter S. Lincoln

Peter D. Leavitt

Joseph P. Noble

Robert A. Young

Marina

Marny S. Raws, *Clerk/Dispatcher*

Marc L. Curreri, *Maintenance*

David Coxhead, *Maintenance*

Mark V. Patterson, *Maintenance*

Lewis S. Evans, *Security*

Edward Gibbons III, *Security*

Charles P. Patterson, *Security*

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Jennifer F. Sullivan, *Director*

Carmen D. Bonney, *Secretary*

Eileen F. Scotti, *Public Health
Nurse*

INSPECTIONS DEPARTMENT

Neil Duggan, *Building*

Commissioner/ZEO

Joan M. Francis, *Secretary*

Thomas E. Brown, *Gas Inspector*

Philip VonIlderstein, *Gas Inspector*

Philip VonIlderstein, *Plumbing
Inspector*

Merrill Merritt, *Plumbing Inspector*

Walter Faria, *Wiring Inspector*

Donald Turner, *Asst Wiring Insp.*

Thomas E. Brown, *Sealer of
Weights & Measures*

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Lesley Cook, *Animal Control
Officer*

LIBRARY

Kathleen Meeker, *Director*

Antonia Snee, *Assistant Director*

Jean Finn, *Adult Services Librarian*

Josephine VonIlderstein, *Children's
Librarian*

Donna J. Abruzzi, *Technician*

Alice Beal, *Technician*

Mary Dean, *Technician*

Cecilie A. Gallagher, *Technician*

Mary Lou McCann, *Technician*

Mary Elizabeth Moran, *Technician*

Joyce A. Sheehan,
Technician/Cataloger

PLANNING DEPARTMENT

Merrilyn O'Brien, *Secretary*

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Thomas R. Neilen, *Chief*

Mark A. Flounders, *Lieutenant*

Jane F. Heffernan, *Chief Clerk*

Mary C. Fisher, *Prosecutions Clerk*

Alfred W. Coyle, *Sergeant*

Michael V. Ladrigan, *Sergeant*

John C. Rooney, Jr., *Sergeant*

Robert J. Scanlon, *Sergeant*

Brian E. Stewart, *Sergeant*

Police Officers

Hipolito V. Andrade

Victor C. Barrows

Cary S. Coveney
Alfred C. Coyle
Domenic D'Arcangelo
Shirley D. Fopiano
James A. Gilmartin
Mark T. Hamacher
Suzanne K. Higgins
Jeffrey A. Harrison
Rawson R. Lowrance
John T. O'Connor
Michael J. O'Hara
Robert F. Rappold, Jr.
Michael A. Stewart
W. Michael Stewart
Kevin D. Talbot
Thomas L. Twigg
Harold B. Westcott
William F. Whittier, III
Arthur O. Wood, III

Police Dispatchers

Laura C. Coyne
Patricia Douglas
Theresa M. Duggan
Mary E. Infusino
Jacqueline J. Morganelli

PUBLIC WORKS

DEPARTMENT

Anthony Antoniello, *Director*
Ann Cusick, *Secretary*

Engineering Division

Paul M. Scott, *Supervisor*
Pauline Walsh, *Secretary*
Daniel T. Lydon
James A. Montanari

Buildings & Grounds Division

George W. Story, *Supervisor*
George L. Cabozzi
Eric Caldwell
Raffele DeVito
John Ford
Lawrence A. Jenkins
Russell E. Jenkins
Francis X. Lydon

John Rousseau

Highway Division

Robert Sylvester, *Supervisor*
Sandra E. Higgins, *Clerk/Dispatcher*
William A. Brooke
Roger Cobbett
Pedro Goncalves
Charles M. Heman
George W. Mason
Kevin A. Michalkiewicz
Raymond D. Sanborn
Thomas Smith

Sanitary Landfill & Sewer Division

Vacancy, *Supervisor*

Sanitary Landfill

Stephen D. Blair
Edwin Sullivan
Leonard R. Turner

Sewer

Barbara S. Aldridge, *Secretary*
Louis H. Gifford
Joseph F. Slater, Jr.
John S. Small

Water

Richard N. Kenney, *Supervisor*
Donna Sladen, *Chief Clerk*
Harold E. Blanchard
William L. Clapp
James DeBarros
Michael F. Dwight
William J. Jacobucci
Peter F. McKay
Andrew R. Murray
Edward H. O'Connor
Robert Patterson

RECREATION

Jennifer McCormack, *Assistant*

SANITARY LANDFILL

RECYCLING COMMITTEE

Gary Banks
Kenneth Bates
Joyce Harkless

Alma Morrison
Joan Mosher
Paul Scott
Gwen Wingate-Morgan

SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Joseph Strazdes
John Thomas, *Assistant*

**SUPERINTENDENT OF INSECT
AND PEST CONTROL**

George W. Story

TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE

Nancy Corcoran, *Assistant Town
Clerk/Switchboard Operator*

**TREASURER/
COLLECTOR'S OFFICE**

Mildred E. Davies
Barbara Whittaker
Joan Kapp
Sheila Killourhy

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION OFFICER

Richard H. Agnew,
Town Administrator

ANIMAL CONTROL BOARD

Herbert J. Moran, *Chairman* 1997
Ronald F. Carty 1995
Suellen Conlon 1996
Kathleen Donahue 1997
Rhonda L. Leate 1996
Barbara A. Merritt, *Alternate*
Lisa B. Meehan, *Associate*
Ruth C. Pulver, *Associate*
Kevin B. Kinsella, *Liaison*

ARTS LOTTERY COUNCIL

Eileen Rohrer, *Chairman* 1995
Loretta Garte 1995
Alison Sprague 1996
Kay Shaw 1995
Elizabeth Webster 1995

ARCHIVIST

Dorothy Langley 1995
Jeremy D. Bangs, *Asst.* 1995
William Gray Curtis, *Asst.* 1995
Pauline F. Guivens, *Asst.* 1995
Carol R. Miles, *Asst.* 1995
Hilda Stenbeck, *Asst.* 1995

BEAUTIFICATION COMMISSION

Diane Dunbar, *Chairman* 1996
Barbara Crane 1996
Karen Desler 1997
Rosemary Dobie 1995
Rosemary Jewett 1995
Kathy McCormack 1997
Denise Price 1995
Jeffrey Rath 1997
Geraldine Thomson 1995
Valerie Vitali, *Assoc.* 1996
Joseph P. Norton, *Liaison*

BY-LAW REVIEW COMMISSION

Robert P. Snell, *Chairman* 1996
Dorothea Brown 1996
William Conboy 1997
Michael Rie 1997
John Shaw 1995

**SPECIAL BY-LAW
REVIEW COMMITTEE**

Robert P. Snell, *Chairman*
Dorothea Brown
William Conboy
Kenneth Depperman
Michael Rie
John Shaw

**CABLE TELEVISION
ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

Herbert J. Moran, *Chairman* 1997
David Allen 1995
James Caffrey 1997
Dennis Harrison 1995
Tracy Kiddie 1995
Thomas Poulos 1997
Richard Smith 1995
William R. Williams 1997
Robert Banks, *Assoc.* 1996

CEMETERY COMMITTEE

Dorothy Stone, *Chairman*
John Brown
Jane Granstrom

**COASTAL ZONE
MANAGEMENT COMMISSION**

Joan E. Foster, *Chairman* 1997
Robert M. Bierly 1997
Beatrice Brady 1995
Jane Ring 1996
Joseph P. Norton, *Liaison, Selectmen*
Francis M. Litchfield, *Conservation*
Michael Donahue, *Planning Board*

Alan Tufankjian/Robert Laudermilch, <i>Alternates, Waterways Committee</i>		Sheila Kukstis	1996
		Katherine Levin	1997
		James Logar	1996
COMMERCIAL ZONE STUDY COMMITTEE		Carol Monahan	1997
James J. Fisher, <i>Chairman</i>		J. Andrew Walsh	1997
Cameron Baird		Donald W. Brown, <i>Liaison</i>	
James C. Hunt, <i>Planning Board</i>		CONSTABLES	
Kevin B. Kinsella		David D. Ayles	1997
Alan Madison		John Y. Brady	1997
Shirley Musto		Evelyn S. Ferriera	1997
Susan Phippen, <i>Advisory Committee</i>		Francis A. Gilleo	1997
Gilman B. Wilder		Marguerite P. Gustafson	1996
		Thomas J. Kelly	1995
COMMITTEE ON RAIL		Michael C. Moore	1997
John Shaw, <i>Co-Chairman</i>		Richard E. Ramponi	1995
Kevin B. Kinsella, <i>Co-Chairman</i>		Thomas Reilly	1997
Anthony Antoniello		Todd J. Reardon	1997
Michael Donahue		John K. Ross	1995
Gerald E. Dwight		Harvey W. Russ	1996
Janet Fairbanks			
Gretchen Mirarchi		COUNCIL ON AGING	
Ilana Marks, <i>Associate Member</i>		Lewis Geyer, <i>Chairman</i>	1995
Donald W. Brown, <i>Liaison</i>		John Y. Brady	1995
		Lawrence S. Gates	1995
COMMISSION ON DISABILITIES		Joan S. Hefner	1995
Robert F. Tarantino, <i>Chairman</i>	1995	Edward G. McCann, Jr.	1995
Joshua Brown	1995	Yvonne Twomey	1995
William R. Brown	1995	Mary Ward	1995
Shirley Musto	1995	Donald Rust, <i>Associate</i>	1995
Caroline Raymondi	1995	Richard H. Blake, <i>Liaison</i>	
Donnamarie Tonelli	1995	DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES	
Donald W. Brown, <i>Liaison</i>		Richard H. Agnew	1995
COMMUNITY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE		AGENT OF VETERANS BENEFITS/CUSTODIAN OF VETERANS GRAVES	
Richard H. Blake, <i>Board of Selectmen</i>		Lawrence J. Langley	1995
James C. Hunt, <i>Planning Board</i>			
CONSERVATION COMMISSION		ELLIS HOUSE PRESERVATION COMMITTEE	
Maureen Hurley, <i>Chmn.</i>	1996	Phyllis Ketter, <i>Arts Lottery</i>	
Eileen Dane	1995		

FAIR HOUSING OFFICER

FENCE VIEWER

FIA COMMUNITY RATING SYSTEM COMMITTEE

FIELD DRIVER

GOLF STUDY COMMITTEE

HAZARD MITIGATION COMMITTEE

BOARD OF HEALTH

SCITUATE HOUSING PARTNERSHIP/FAIR HOUSING COMMITTEE

Wendy Ballinger 1994

Dorothea Brown 1994

Anthony Caramanis 1994

Connie Gomes 1994

Ruth Kelly 1994

Patricia Malone 1994

Ilana Quirk, *Planning Board*

INSURANCE AND LOSS CONTROL COMMITTEE

Edward Katersky, *Chairman* 1995

Robert F. Gowdey 1994

Richard E. Leach 1994

Richard B. Pray 1994

Joseph M. Shadhauser 1995

Richard H. Blake, *Liaison*

LICENSING AGENT

Sgt. Alfred Coyle, *S.P.D.*

LOCAL AUCTION PERMIT AGENT

Richard H. Agnew,
Town Administrator

**MASSACHUSETTS BAY
TRANSPORTATION
AUTHORITY
REPRESENTATIVE**

Kevin B. Kinsella 1994

**MARITIME MUSEUM
COMMITTEE**

Edward J. McLaughlin, *Chairman*
Lisa Barbosa
Donald W. Brown
Eileen Dane
Anthony P. D’Onofrio
Joseph C. Driscoll
Darcy Immerman
Michael Hayes
Joseph Lebherz
Edward G. McCann, Jr.
Robert Turner

**METROPOLITAN AREA
PLANNING COUNCIL
REPRESENTATIVE**

Michael Donahue 1995

NORTH RIVER COMMISSION

Thomas J. Sommer 1996
Joseph P. Norton, *Alternate* 1995

**PLYMOUTH COUNTY
ADVISORY BOARD**

Richard H. Blake 1995

**PUBLIC BUILDING
COMMISSION**

Robert E. Hopkins, *Chairman* 1996
Anthony P. D’Onofrio 1997
James Fisher 1997
Michael L. Fournier 1997
Tony Mallon 1995
Herbert J. Moran, *User Member*
Lesley Cook, *User Member*
Andrew P. Zilonis, *Liaison*

RECREATION COMMISSION

Rosemary Lonborg, *Chairman* 1997
Robert D. Carson, Jr. 1995
Kathleen Clarkeson 1996
Walter Hughes 1997
John L. Murphy 1997

Joseph P. Norton, *Liaison*

**RECREATION STUDY
COMMITTEE**

Ilana Quirk, *Chairman*
Neil Duggan
Leon Liatsos
Tony Mallon
George Story
Walter L. Sullivan
Prudence Goodale, *Alternate*
Robert Hopkins, *Alternate*
Warren Hermance, *Associate*
Gary S. MacKinnon, *Associate*

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

William J. Francis, *Chairman* 1995
Pauline F. Guivens 1997
Peter J. Murphy 1996
Barbara J. Maffucci, *Town Clerk*

SOUTH SHORE COALITION

Richard H. Blake 1995
Kevin B. Kinsella, *Associate* 1995

**SOUTH SHORE COMMUNITY
ACTION COUNCIL**

Edward G. McCann, Jr. 1997

**SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL
SCHOOL DISTRICT
REPRESENTATIVE**

(Marie) Val Baker 1996

**STREET ACCEPTANCE
COMMITTEE**

Joseph P. Norton, *Chairman,*
Board of Selectmen
Herbert Kuendig, *Planning Board*
Paul M. Scott, *Department of*
Public Works

**STUDY COMMITTEE/
MULTI-PURPOSE
COMMUNITY CENTER**

Paul MacKay, *Chairman*
David Bernardi
Reverend Wally Cedarleaf
Robert Foley
Sheryl Hassett
George Hayden
Ross Kiddie
Tony McAleer
Jennifer McCormack
James McKinnell
Martin Nagle
John W. Rice
Raymond Sisk

**SURVEYOR OF
LUMBER/MEASURER
OF WOOD AND BARK**

Harold F. McLaughlin 1995

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Mary J. Gallagher 1995

**ASSISTANT TOWN
ACCOUNTANT**

Judith L. Marden 1995

TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

Richard H. Agnew

TOWN COUNSEL

Kopelman and Paige, P.C.

TOWN FOREST COMMISSION

George Story, *Chairman* 1995
James M. Casey 1995

**TOWN REPORT
PREPARATION COMMITTEE**

Joseph P. Norton, *Liaison*

**TRAFFIC RULES AND
REGULATIONS COMMITTEE**

George Anderson 1995
Paul M. Scott 1995
Gilman B. Wilder 1995
Arthur Wood 1995
Kevin B. Kinsella, *Liaison*
James C. Hunt, *Liaison,*
Planning Board

WATERWAYS COMMISSION

James Casey, *Chairman* 1996
George Downton 1997
William Fairbanks 1995
Robert Laudermilch 1995
Andrew O'Brien 1997
James E. Patterson 1996
William J. Reid 1995
Allan Tufankjian 1996
Elmer Pooler,
Harbormaster, ex officio
Herbert Bomengen, *Associate*
Donald R. Field, *Associate*
Anthony A. Jones, *Associate*
Rosemary Robotham, *Associate*
Edward Bowen, *Planning Board*
Andrew P. Zilonis,
Board of Selectmen

**WASTEWATER FACILITIES
PLANT CITIZENS ADVISORY
COMMITTEE**

Donald S. Rendall, *Chairman*
Nancy Farao Antoniello
Thomas D. Burnell
Carolyn A. Cohen
Kathleen B. Donahue
John Emery
Alma Morrison
Gordon A. Price
Brigit Shea Truex
Joseph Strazdes
Marilyn Wittrup
Richard H. Blake, *Liaison*

**WOMPATUCK STATE PARK
ADVISORY COUNCIL**

Allerton Bonney	1994
Samuel Tilden	1994

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

William Leonard, <i>Chairman</i>	1995
C. Wallace Arcand	1996
John Y. Brady	1994
Alice A. Brown, <i>Alternate</i>	1994
Edward J. McLaughlin, <i>Alt.</i>	1995
Kevin B. Kinsella, <i>Liaison</i>	

TOWN MODERATOR



William H. Ohrenberger, III

The 1994 Special and Annual Town Meeting (combined) and the Special Town Meeting of May 9, 1994, were well attended and all articles at each meeting were acted upon.

I want to thank the members of the Advisory Committee, Capital Planning Committee and the Regional Refuse Disposal Planning Committee for their long hours and the hard work that they performed for the Town in 1994.

Respectfully submitted,

William H. Ohrenberger, III
Moderator

BOARD OF SELECTMEN



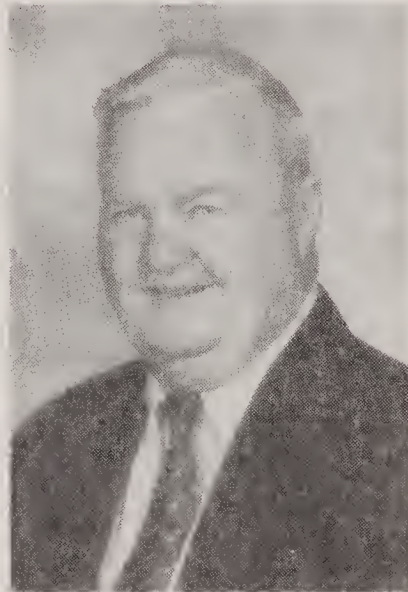
*Joseph P. Norton,
Chairman*



Richard H. Blake



Donald W. Brown



Kevin B. Kinsella



Andrew P. Zilonis

Since this is my third Chairmanship of the Board of Selectmen [1985-1989-1994], I would like to take this opportunity to express my gratitude to the residents of Scituate who have allowed me to pursue my avocation over the past eleven years as a member of the Board.

This particular year has proven to be very productive in several areas: Early in April, the team assembled to spearhead the design and construction of the **Municipal Golf Course** was introduced to the Board members and made an excellent presentation of the plans for this project whose goal is to add to the quality of life in Scituate, as well as to add to its coffers by means

of added revenue. In May, members of a Special Town Meeting voted to approve bonding for planning, permitting and construction of the course on the Driftway.

The long-awaited **Sacrificial Dune** was constructed on Humarock Beach and protected those homes along the beach during the first large storm after completion. The Eleanor S. Haughey **Animal Shelter** completed its first year of operation which culminated in free and clear ownership of the building.

Although the **return of rail** is not as imminent as some might hope, it was my distinct pleasure to serve as Chairman of the Citizens' Advisory Committee which met over the course of a year to deal with specific issues such as the controversial tunnel under Hingham Center. The C.A.C. completed its charge in April and forwarded their report to Secretary Coxe.

Of particular significance during this year's celebration of **Heritage Days** was the relighting of the Scituate Light at Cedar Point after 134 years. Octoberfest in North Scituate village was a tremendous success this year with many added events and greatly increased attendance. late summer also saw the official dedication of the **playground** at the rear of Town Hall. This playground was a labor of love for many dedicated volunteers and the town greatly appreciates all the hard work that went into its construction. In addition, the "temporary" **3A bridge** spanning the North River was completed; we hope to see the final structure within the next year.

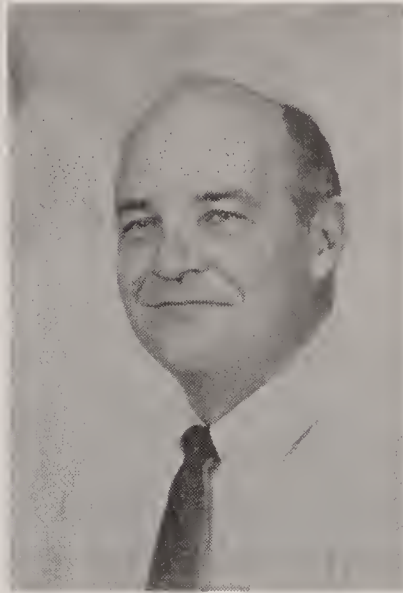
And last but by no means least in importance was the **reopening of the clam flats** in the Scituate waters of Cohasset Harbor after a ten year closure. Thanks are due to anyone and everyone involved in any way in attempts to clean up the environment and especially the waterways which play such an important role in the quality and enjoyment of life in our seaside community. The reopening of the flats is a giant step and a clear manifestation of the rewards of the cleanup effort.

My thanks to all of the members of Town government and to the Town employees, with special thanks to Charlotte Gillis, Ceil Coan, and Town Administrator Rick Agnew, who have worked hard to keep Scituate the community that we all like to "come home" to.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph P. Norton, *Chairman*
Board of Selectmen

TOWN ADMINISTRATOR



Richard H. Agnew

The Town Administrator is the Chief Administrative Officer of the Town and is responsible and accountable to the Board of Selectmen for the operation of all departments except schools.

He is the Personnel Director responsible for the administration of all personnel matters including Civil Service and labor negotiations. He appoints all department heads and employees except Town Accountant and Town Counsel. The Town Administrator has general supervision of all departments and is responsible for keeping financial and administrative records of Town activities.

The Town Administrator has full jurisdiction over the rental and maintenance of all Town property except schools and keeps an inventory of all Town property. He is the Chief Procurement Officer of the Town and he prepares and submits an Annual Budget to the Board of Selectmen.

1994 was an exciting year for the Town of Scituate with many important events shaping the Town's future. Among them:

1. The May Special Town Meeting approval of a 4.7 million dollar Public Golf Course and Recreation area.

2. The signing of a new consent decree between the Town and numerous State agencies putting us back on track to expand and upgrade the wastewater treatment plant.

3. We have continued to fulfill our obligations to the State through our ongoing environmental studies of the Landfill. It is most essential that we continue operating this facility for as long as we are allowed.

4. The long awaited dredging project was completed thereby assisting the lobstermen and recreational boater at the Town Marina and Lucien Rousseau Landing.

5. The Town and Army Corp of Engineers completed a 60,000 cubic yard sand dune in Humarock. Although much of the dune's profile was destroyed within a few months, the basic goal, creating more mass, was a success.

6. The State completed the \$2 million temporary bridge on Route 3A and began engineering and permitting for the permanent bridge over the North River.

7. The 1362 and 404 Federal Buy Out program for Peggotty Beach was completed in 1994 with the final two properties being transferred to the Town.

8. After many years of being closed, the Shellfish beds in North Scituate were reopened this year for Sunday and Thursday recreational harvesting.

A special congratulations to Assistant Town Administrator, Ceil Coan, who was honored by the Chamber of Commerce as 1994 Citizen of the Year. My thanks to Ceil and all our fellow employees for a great year.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard H. Agnew
Town Administrator

ADVISORY COMMITTEE



William Limbacher

The Advisory Committee is composed of nine citizens appointed to three-year terms by the Town Moderator. The Committee conducts hearings and makes recommendations on all matters to come before the voters at Town Meeting. During the year, the Committee is responsible for overseeing the transfer of money from the Reserve Fund (\$90,000) to individual department budgets to cover “unforeseen” emergencies.

The Committee would like to acknowledge the contributions of the following members: Melanie Anderson, Constantine Constantinides, Samuel DeForest, Susan Phippen and Peter Toppan. Working together, they have well served the voters of Scituate.

Respectfully submitted,

William Limbacher, *Chairman*

Melanie Anderson

Ann Burbine

John Clancy

John Clarkeson

Robert Drew

Paul Sharry

Stephen Warner

James Whittaker

Nancy Murray Young

TOWN COUNSEL

The year 1994 was an active year in which the Town Counsel rendered numerous opinions to town officials and approved contracts as to form. We have had numerous zoning, conservation, subdivision and licensing cases. We did a substantial amount of work in connection with the wastewater treatment plant, proposed golf course and with real estate issues.

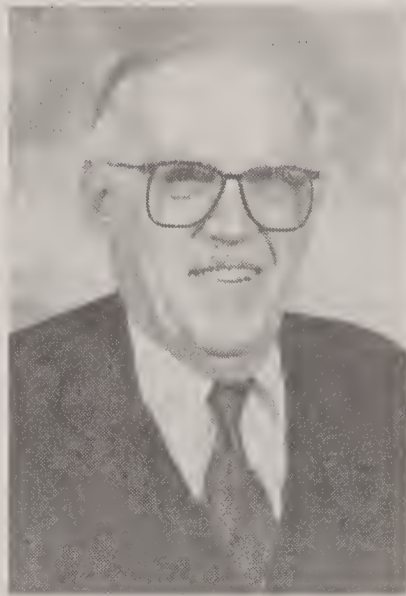
We attended Town Meetings, and upon request the meetings of the Board of Selectmen or other boards. There are presently pending approximately 15 open cases, many of them relating to zoning planning and conservation issues.

We extend our appreciation to the Board of Selectmen for their confidence in retaining this firm, and appreciate the assistance and cooperation received on all matters from the Board of Selectmen, Town Meeting, Town Administrator, Department Heads, Boards, Committees, and other Town personnel. We look forward to working with the members of the Town government in the future.

Respectfully submitted,

Barbara J. Saint André
for the firm of
Kopelman and Paige, P.C.
Town Counsel

BOARD OF ASSESSORS



Brian P. Shillue

VALUE AS OF JANUARY 1, 1994 (FY/1995)

Residential	\$1,252,170,900.00
Commercial	61,909,100.00
Industrial	3,934,700.00
Personal Property	18,305,000.00
Total Taxable Valuation - January 1, 1994 (FY/1995)	1,336,319,700.00
Total Taxable Valuation - January 1, 1993 (FY/1994)	1,326,968,800.00
Increase FY/1994 - FY/1995	9,350,900.00
Tax Levy FY/1995	19,951,253.12
Tax Rate	\$14.93

TAXABLE PARCELS

Single Family Homes	6,242
Two-Family Homes	132
Three-family Homes	10
Apartments 4-8 units	3
Condominiums	240
Commercial Properties	130
Industrial Properties	12
Vacant Land	1,315
Mixed Use Properties (Residential/Commercial)	61
Personal Property Accounts	863

Respectfully submitted,

Stephen Jarzembowski, *Director of Assessing*

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Brian P. Shillue, *Chairman*

Robert E. Brooks

Leo D. McNiff

PLANNING BOARD



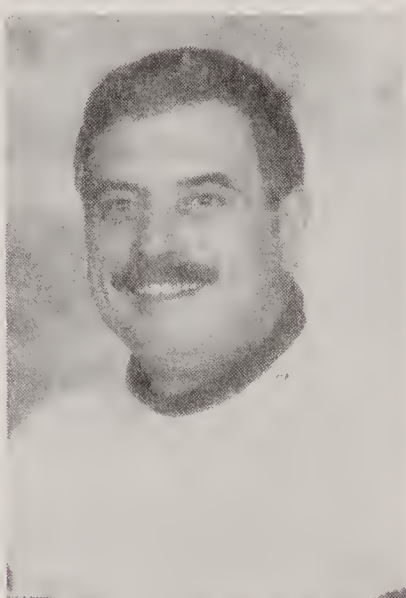
*Michael J. Donahue,
Chairman*



Edward K. Bowen



James C. Hunt



Herbert M. Kuendig



Ilana M. Quirk

The Planning Board held 34 meetings during 1994. Thirty-nine ANR plans were reviewed along with 20 applications for special permits (3 Site Plan Special Permits; 5 Flood Plain Special Permits; 7 Accessory Dwelling Special Permits; 5 Common Driveway Special Permits). The Board also acted on 14 Site Plan Waiver applications and 2 Site Plan Administrative Review applications; one Ch. 91 amnesty application; and one definitive subdivision (Cushing Estates Subdivision) was approved.

At the 1994 Annual Town Meeting, the Planning Board brought forth various zoning articles including amendments to Section 780 Common Driveway By-Law and to Section 610 Lot Frontage (Fifty-feet frontage lots and Residential Compound Developments) in order to provide development alternatives for future residential development in Scituate. The Board continued to support the development of the proposed Town Golf Course on the Driftway and it is expected that the actual permitting process for the golf course will begin early in 1995.

In December the Board reluctantly accepted the resignation of Chairwoman Ilana Quirk. Ms. Quirk's exceptional knowledge of land planning issues will be sorely missed by the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael J. Donahue, *Chairman*

James C. Hunt, *Clerk*

Herbert M. Kuendig

Edward K. Bowen

Ilana M. Quirk (*resigned 12/94*)

HOUSING AUTHORITY



Loretta L. McCabe

The Scituate Housing Authority relishes the opportunity that it had this year to recognize the interest and cooperation of the residents of the Town of Scituate in the creation of the elderly housing at Central Park, by repairing and restoring the cupola at the peak of Central Park to its natural beauty. Once again the light beams a “thank you” to Scituate townspeople. Symbolic of the townspeople’s ongoing efforts to provide good housing, the beacon is expected to last for at least the next forty years. As always, the Authority and its residents are grateful to the various town departments for their assistance in providing housing to our residents.

Respectfully submitted,

Loretta L. McCabe, *Chairperson*

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS



William M. Leonard

Number of Public Hearings:	17
Applications Received:	54
Decisions filed in 1994	
Granted:	32
Denied:	5
Withdrew without prejudice	9
Appeals of Decision of Building Inspector:	
Affirmed:	2
Overturned:	1

Respectfully submitted,

William M. Leonard, *Chairman*
C. Wallace Arcand
John Y. Brady
Edward McLaughlin, *Alternate*
Susan Phippen, *Alternate*
Virginia C. Mohr, *Secretary*

TOWN ARCHIVES



Dorothy Clapp Langley

Real treasure can be unearthed in Scituate's Town Archives. There's the rare "Laws of Plymouth Colony, Vol. 1" About this volume, the Commissioner of Public Records said in 1891 – "The Introduction to Vol. 11 of the Plymouth Colony Records says "A manuscript volume of the Laws, belonging to the Town of Scituate, has been of great service in supplying some deficiencies and illegible portions; all of which additions, whether in text or margin, are printed in brackets (), and in some cases with the letter S appended." As stated by the Commissioner, it is the only copy ever found by him in his examinations. It was deposited at the Massachusetts Archives on the 9th day of November 1905 by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. On the 27th day of May 1909, pursuant to a vote of the Town of Scituate, it was delivered back into the hands of the Town Clerk, Jetson Wade, Esq. It was signed by Wm. M. Olin, Secretary of Commonwealth. This book is an excellent documentation of at least 14 various Town Clerk's beautiful handwriting in the period 1658 and 1691. We invite all to come in and view it.

Our Town Reports, dating back to 1852, tell of the town's progress. Article 18 at the March 6, 1893 Town Meeting read, "To see if the town will appoint a committee to cooperate with the towns of Pembroke, Hanover, Norwell and Marshfield to stop the polluting of the waters of the North River."

The Selectmen's Annual Report of the Receipts and Expenditures of the Town of Scituate from March 1, 1852 to March 5, 1853 showed a total of \$5,354.75.

Estimated appropriation required for the year 1853 for ordinary expenses

of the Town, is the sum of \$4,150.00. Assessors Department Record of Valuation of the Town of Scituate, May 1, 1864 included Valuation of Real Estate \$627,028.00; Valuation of Personal Estate \$146,926.00; Number of Polls 594 @ \$2.00 each; Number of houses taxed 450; Acres of land taxed 94, 663; Number of horses taxed 228; Number of cows 347; Number of sheep 503.

This is only a glimpse of the many early records maintained in our Archives - from early Conihasset land divisions, early Church Records of the Reverends Lothrop and Pitcher, and early Acts and Resolves of the Colony (which contain some peculiar and sometimes comical Court cases).

This year we have computerized the entire contents of our earliest "Land Records, 1633" book, which will eventually be published by the New England Historical and Genealogical Society in Boston. The transcription of the rather difficult-to-read handwriting was readily accomplished by our most recently appointed volunteer assistant archivist, Jeremy Bangs, a former Curator at Plimouth Plantation. The second book of this six book series is now in progress. We have had researchers visiting the Archives from Rhode Island, California, Kansas, Florida, South Carolina, Maryland, Wisconsin, Maine, Oklahoma, and many locals. In addition, we answered many letters and have cooperated with local Historical Societies, Schools, Plimouth Plantation, Patriotic Organizations, D.A.R., Stetson Kindred, and Churches.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, all of the Town Hall personnel – especially our Town Clerk and Assistant Town Clerk, who so willingly assist me with my computer difficulties, and to all of the dedicated volunteers who make this Archives an efficient and friendly department for both the public and the town offices.

Respectfully submitted,

Dorothy Clapp Langley
Scituate Town Archivist

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS JULY 1, 1993 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1994

Tax in Litigation	\$ 5,180.47
Real Estate Taxes	18,670,297.51
Deferred Real Estate	2,210.32
Personal Property Taxes	250,479.54
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	1,141,512.92
Boat Excise Taxes	72,439.07
Sewer Betterment added to Real Estate	8,021.00
Committed Interest added to Real Estate	1,189.65
Water Liens added to Real Estate	158,128.53
Sewer Use Liens added to Real Estate	41,239.69
Water Rates and Charges	865,197.20
Sewer Use Charges	169,365.61
Veteran Services	34,631.60
Septage	100,032.00
Refuse	85,641.75
Police Detail	107,767.48
School Special Detail	23,961.34
App. Sewer Betterment Paid in Advance	1,328.00
Municipal Lien Certificates	36,625.00
Interest & Costs	91,401.04
In Lieu of Taxes	<u>10,690.44</u>
Total Receipts	\$21,877,340.16

TREASURER'S REPORT

CASH SUMMARY

Cash Balance of July 1, 1993	\$ 6,351,505.18
Receipts of F/Y 1994	<u>36,581,840.51</u>
	42,933,345.69
Payments for F/Y 1994	<u>37,113,729.07</u>
Cash Balance June 30, 1994	\$ 5,819,616.62
Represented By:	
Cash on Deposit	\$ 5,178,327.66
Cole Parkway Marina Funds	<u>641,288.96</u>
	\$ 5,819,616.62

Respectfully submitted,

Lawrence P. Mayo

METROPOLITAN AREA PLANNING COUNCIL

During 1994, Scituate continued to work with MAPC and the South Shore Coalition (SSC) which coordinates activity with and receives administrative support from MAPC. The most significant on-going projects with impacts in Scituate are the Route 3A bridge over the North River and restoration of rail service on the Greenbush branch of the Old Colony rail line. A temporary bridge structure was put in place in 1994 to alleviate the delays associated with the single-lane/traffic light arrangement which had been in use. This also clears traffic from the site where the permanent replacement bridge will be constructed. The MBTA Greenbush branch project completed a review of alternatives and, at year-end, is awaiting a series of financial analyses before a final decision to go ahead with construction is made.

MAPC staff met with Senator Brian McDonald's office and DEP to plan for the use of an \$80,000 grant to help activate the SSC's Solid Waste Management Plan. The money is to hire staff to work with the South Shore Regional Refuse Disposal Planning Board to implement of recommendations made by the plan. MAPC will provide space and administrative support for the new planner. SSC is also working to reactivate the board which was formed in the spring of 1992. The board will detail the hiring process and begin updating solid waste information from the 10-town region which includes Scituate.

A workshop was held in November sponsored by MAPC and the SSC on how to read environmental impact reports. The Massachusetts Environmental Policy Act (MEPA) and the process by which projects are reviewed was outlined and explained by an environmental planning consultant. The presentation highlighted the powers local communities have, and the actions they should take, to make the most of the MEPA process. Among specific projects presently undergoing MEPA review which were used as examples at the workshop were the Scituate Public Golf Course and the Draft Supplemental Environmental Impact Report for the Greenbush section of the MBTA Old Colony Rail restoration project.

The Boston Metropolitan Planning Organization has, in cooperation with MAPC, solicited assistance from the SSC and Scituate in updating its regional Transportation Plan. This update has four components: a needs assessment, improvement in public participation, a refined financial plan, and an updated determination of air quality conformity. The goal of the effort is to complete the update by the summer of 1995.

Michael Donahue
MAPC Representative

TOWN CLERK



Barbara J. Maffucci

The year 1994 was extremely active for the Town Clerk's office. In addition to the activities appearing on the following pages, major changes in the election process began to be implemented in July. The full impact of the Motor Voter Law is effective January 1, 1995. The year 1995 is guaranteed to be a real challenge.

During 1994, the Town Clerk's office produced the following revenues:

Fees, other	\$ 3,173.08
Bylaw and Zoning	1,605.00
Street List of Residents	2,280.00
Uniform Commercial Code Filings	2,126.00
Certified (Births, Marriage and Deaths)	6,810.00
Voter Identification Certificates	265.00
State Fishing and Hunting - Town Fees	125.40
Marriage Licenses	1,965.00
Miscellaneous Licenses	645.00
Dog Licenses	2,111.00
Shellfish Permits	4,900.00
Raffles & Bazaars	50.00
Pole Locations	280.00
	\$36,335.48

I would like to extend to all the citizens of our Town, the Boards, Committees, and Departments, my sincere thanks for your assistance, cooperation, and understanding throughout 1994.

The Town Clerk's office is committed to continuing the tradition of meeting the needs of the community and striving to improve service to the residents. Your comments and suggestions are welcomed.

Respectfully submitted,
Barbara J. Maffucci
Town Clerk

**ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
MARCH 7, 1994**

**ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING
MARCH 9, 1994**

The Annual Town Meeting was convened at the Scituate High School Gymnasium, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Way on Monday, March 7, 1994 at 7:00 P.M. with Moderator John G. Rosen, Jr. presiding.

A quorum of 200 was declared present and the meeting was called to order at 7:25 P.M. by the Moderator.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was led by Scituate Boy Scout Troop #298 and Troop #293 Color Guards.

Peter D. Leavitt was appointed Deputy Moderator by Unanimous vote.

The Deputy Moderator was sworn in by Barbara J. Maffucci, Town Clerk.

The following checkers were sworn in by the Town Clerk:

Beatrice Brady	Elizabeth Burbank	Virginia Drew
Emily Finnie	Marie Ford	Anne Torrey

The following tellers were sworn in by the Town Clerk:

Jackson Bailey	Edward B. Cassassa, Jr.	George Geddry
Jacqueline Leach	Alma Morrison	Raymond Morrison
John Shaw	Richard L. Smith	John E. Thomas
Ann Marie White	Gilman B. Wilder	

VOTED to allow non-resident Department Heads to sit in the voting section.
UNANIMOUS VOTE

VOTED to dispense with the reading of the call of the Meeting and Return of Service having been examined by the Moderator and found to be in order.
UNANIMOUS VOTE

State Senator Brian McDonald and State Representative Frank Hynes were recognized.

The rules of the Meeting were explained by the Moderator.

VOTED to recess to Special Town Meeting.
UNANIMOUS VOTE

The Special Town Meeting convened at 7:35 P.M.

VOTED to dispense with the reading of the call of the Meeting and Return

of Service having been examined by the Moderator and found to be in order and to also waive the reading of the separate warrant articles.

The following articles were read and acted upon:

- ARTICLE 1 BILLS OF PRIOR YEARS
- ARTICLE 2 LINE ITEM TRANSFERS
- ARTICLE 3 REVOLVING FUNDS/RECREATION
- ARTICLE 4 DREDGING SCITUATE HARBOR

ARTICLE 1
BILLS OF PRIOR YEARS

To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money for the payment of bills incurred from prior years; or to take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to transfer \$412.64 from Free Cash for the payment of bills of prior years as follows:

Airborne Express	\$152.75
CVS Pharmacy	27.00
David G. Heller, M.D..	100.00
South Shore Hospital	72.89
South Shore Radiological	25.00
Tomasi Nurseries	35.00

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 2
LINE ITEM TRANSFERS

To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to accounts established under Article 5 of the 1993 Annual Town Meeting; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to transfer the following in the FY95 Budget:

ADMINISTRATION

TO: Line 5309 \$15,000 Technical Services FROM: Insurance 945-5470

FIRE

TO: Line 5242	\$4,000 Repairs	FROM: Insurance 192-5740
TO: Line 5430	\$1,500 Spl Agency Supplies	FROM: Insurance 192-5740
TO: Line 5431	\$3,100 Parts	FROM: Insurance 192-5740

SCHOOL

TO: Line 5400	\$64,560 Materials & Supplies	FROM: Chapter 70 Aid Reserve
TO: Line 5800	\$19,601 Capital	FROM: Chapter 70 Aid Reserve

SNOW & ICE

TO: Line 5271	\$140,000 Purchase of Services	FROM: Free Cash
TO: Line 5433	\$40,000 Materials & Supplies	FROM: Insurance 913-5199

PLYMOUTH COUNTY RETIREMENT

TO: Line 5199	\$3,579 Contributions	FROM: Insurance 192-5740
---------------	-----------------------	--------------------------

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

TO: Line 5242	\$4,000 Equipment Repair	FROM: Insurance 192-5740
TO: Line 5245	\$10,000 Vehicle Services	FROM: Insurance 192-5740
TO: Line 5271	\$20,000 Equipment Rentals	FROM: Insurance 913-5199
TO: Line 5501	\$16,000 Chemicals	FROM: Intergovernmental 400-5602

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 3

REVOLVING FUNDS/RECREATION

To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 53D of Chapter 44 of the General Laws which reads as follows; or take any other action relative thereto:

53D. Recreation and park self-supporting service revolving funds; creation, authorized use of funds; annual report; revocation of provisions

Notwithstanding the provisions of section fifty-three, any city or town which accepts the provisions of this section may establish in the city or town treasury a revolving fund which shall be kept separate and apart from all other monies by the treasurer and in which shall be deposited the receipts received in connection with the conduct of self-supporting recreation and park services of said city or town. The principal and interest thereon shall be expended at the direction of the authority, commission, board or official of such city or town with said responsibility without further appropriation, but only with the written approval of the mayor in cities, or city manager in Plan E cities, or the Selectmen in towns or in towns which have adopted the town manager form of government the town manager and only for the purpose of operating self-supporting recreation and park services. The city auditor or town accountant shall submit annually a report of said revolving fund to the mayor, city council, city manager, board of selectmen or town manager for their review and a copy of said report shall be submitted to the director of the bureau of accounts; provided however that funds in

said revolving fund shall not be used for the purpose of paying any wages or salaries for full-time, as defined in the guidelines issued by the director of accounts, recreation and park employees; provided, further that the unreserved fund balance shall not exceed ten thousand dollars at the close of each fiscal year and any such amount in excess of ten thousand dollars shall be paid into the city or town treasury as provided in section fifty-three.

A city or town which has accepted the provisions of this section may, in like manner, revoke its acceptance; provided, however, that any city or town may require by by-law or ordinance, that the provisions of this section may be subject to annual authorization by a vote of the annual town meeting or city council.

VOTED to accept Section 53D of Chapter 44 of the General Laws which reads as follows:

53D. Recreation and park self-supporting service revolving funds; creation, authorized use of funds; annual report; revocation of provisions

Notwithstanding the provisions of section fifty-three, any city or town which accepts the provisions of this section may establish in the city or town treasury a revolving fund which shall be kept separate and apart from all other monies by the treasurer and in which shall be deposited the receipts received in connection with the conduct of self-supporting recreation and park services of said city or town. The principal and interest thereon shall be expended at the direction of the authority, commission, board or official of such city or town with said responsibility without further appropriation, but only with the written approval of the mayor in cities, or city manager in Plan E cities, or the Selectmen in towns or in towns which have adopted the town manager form of government the town manager and only for the purpose of operating self-supporting recreation and park services. The city auditor or town accountant shall submit annually a report of said revolving fund to the mayor, city council, city manager, board of selectmen or town manager for their review and a copy of said report shall be submitted to the director of the bureau of accounts; provided however that funds in said revolving fund shall not be used for the purpose of paying any wages or salaries for full-time, as defined in the guidelines issued by the director of accounts, recreation and park employees; provided, further that the unreserved fund balance shall not exceed ten thousand dollars at the close of each fiscal year and any such amount in excess of ten thousand dollars shall be paid into the city or town treasury as provided in section fifty-three.

A city or town which has accepted the provisions of this section may, in like manner, revoke its acceptance; provided, however, that any city or town may require by by-law or ordinance, that the provisions of this section may be subject to annual authorization by a vote of the annual town meeting or city council.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 4
DREDGING SCITUATE HARBOR

To see if the Town will vote to dredge a portion of Scituate Harbor and to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow a sum of money therefor; including any necessary engineering and testing; and further to transfer from the Waterways Fund a sum of money to be used to defray first year borrowing costs and charges or to take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to appropriate \$240,000.00 to dredge a portion of Scituate Harbor and to meet said appropriation to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum in accordance with MGL Chapter 44; and further to transfer \$12,000.00 from the Waterways Fund to be used to defray first-year borrowing costs and changes.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

The Special Town Meeting dissolved at 7:45 P.M.

The Annual Town Meeting was resumed and the following articles were read and acted upon:

- ARTICLE 1 Report
- ARTICLE 2 Compensation of Certain Elected Officials
- ARTICLE 3 Compensation of Elected Treasurer/Collector & Town Clerk
- ARTICLE 4 Capital Improvement Program
- ARTICLE 5 FY 1995 Operating Budget
- ARTICLE 6 Revaluation Package
- ARTICLE 7 Collective Bargaining Agreements
- ARTICLE 8 Free Cash
- ARTICLE 9 Stabilization Fund
- ARTICLE 10 Acceptance of Streets
- ARTICLE 11 MGL Chapter 91 Liability
- ARTICLE 12 Municipal Golf Course
- ARTICLE 13 Lease
- ARTICLE 14 Conservation Land
- ARTICLE 15 Land Transfer

ARTICLE 16	Scituate Arts Association
ARTICLE 17	Conservation Fund
ARTICLE 18	Hazardous Waste
ARTICLE 19	South Shore Coalition
ARTICLE 20	South Shore Women's Center
ARTICLE 21	Jenkins School
ARTICLE 22	Preschool Playground
ARTICLE 23	Early Retirement: School Teachers
ARTICLE 24	Zoning By-Laws: PDD Mapping
ARTICLE 25	Zoning By-Laws: Establishments of Districts: §300
ARTICLE 26	Zoning By-Laws: Non-Conforming Buildings & Uses: §800
ARTICLE 27	Zoning By-Laws: Flood Plain & Watershed Protection District: §470
ARTICLE 28	Zoning By-Laws: Flood Plain & Watershed Protection District §470 & Non-Conforming Buildings & Uses: §800
ARTICLE 29	Zoning By-Laws: Flood Plain & Watershed Protection District: §470
ARTICLE 30	Zoning By-Laws: General Housekeeping
ARTICLE 31	Zoning By-Laws: Common Driveways: §780
ARTICLE 32	Zoning By-Laws: Dimensional Regulations: §600 Lot Frontage Requirement: §610.2
ARTICLE 33	Zoning By-Laws: Dimensional Regulations: §600 Lot Frontage Requirements: §610.2.B
ARTICLE 34	General By-Laws: Ability to Address Town Meeting
ARTICLE 35	General By-Laws: House Moving
ARTICLE 36	General By-Laws: Special Town Meeting Restriction
ARTICLE 37	General By-Laws: Recodification
ARTICLE 38	General By-Laws: Residency Requirement/Town Administrator
ARTICLE 39	Civil Service
ARTICLE 40	Walter Stewart/Pension

ARTICLE 1 **REPORTS**

To see if the Town will vote to hear the Report of Selectmen or other Town Officers and Standing Committees, and act thereon; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to accept the report of Selectmen and other Town Officers and Standing Committees, as they appear in the 1993 Annual Report and as they appear in the Advisory Committee Report.

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 2
COMPENSATION OF CERTAIN ELECTED OFFICIALS

To see if the Town will vote to establish the salaries and compensation of all elected Town 4 officials or take any other action relative thereto:

SELECTMEN: Chairman & Legitimate Expenses	\$1,500
SELECTMEN: Members & Legitimate Expenses	\$2,000
ASSESSORS: Chairman & Legitimate Expenses	\$1,200
ASSESSORS: Members & Legitimate Expenses	\$ 800

VOTED to establish the salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officials as follows:

SELECTMEN: Chairman & Legitimate Expenses	1,500
SELECTMEN: Members & Legitimate Expenses	\$2,000
ASSESSORS: Chairman & Legitimate Expenses	\$1,200
ASSESSORS: Members & Legitimate Expenses	\$ 800

ARTICLE 3
COMPENSATION OF ELECTED TREASURER/COLLECTOR & TOWN CLERK

To see if the Town will vote to establish the salaries and compensation of the following elected Town officials or take any other action relative thereto:

TREASURER/COLLECTOR	\$42,938
TOWN CLERK	\$30,000

VOTED to establish the salaries and compensation of the following elected Town officials as follows:

TREASURER/COLLECTOR	\$44,300
TOWN CLERK	\$ 31,600

and to raise and appropriate \$2,962.00 to the Treasurer/Collector and Town Clerk's Budget, Personal Services Line 510.

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 4
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PLAN

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds the following sums of money, or any other sums as may be necessary to defray the costs of the Fiscal Year 1995 Capital Improvement Plan submitted in accordance with Section 6-6 of the Scituate Home Rule Charter and outlined as follows, or take any other action relative thereto:

- 1) Landfill Closure Alternative Analysis
- 2) Landfill Improvements

- 3) Highway Improvements
- 4) Edward Foster Road Bridge Engineering
- 5) Seawall Gate Reconstruction
- 6) Planning and Engineering Corrosion Control
- 7) Water Pipe Replacement
- 8) Design and Construct Force Main
- 9) Water Meter Conversion Program
- 10) Relocation of Town Way Extension
- 11) Reconstruction of Well 18A
- 12) Replacement of DPW Equipment
- 13) Replacement of Engine 4
- 14) School Bus Replacement
- 15) Roof Repairs
- 16) CD Rom Information System
- 17) Reconstruction of H.S. Field Hockey Field

VOTED to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds the following sums of money, or any other sums as may be necessary to defray the costs of the Fiscal Year 1995 Capital Improvement Plan submitted in accordance with Section 6-6 of the Scituate Home Rule Charter and outlined as follows:

ITEM 1

Landfill Closure Alternative Analysis

VOTED to raise and appropriate \$45,000.00 to complete a Landfill Closure Alternative Analysis.

UNANIMOUS

ITEM 2

Landfill Improvements

VOTED to raise and appropriate \$100,000.00 for Sanitary Landfill Improvements, including grading, capping, composting and fencing.

UNANIMOUS

ITEM 3

Highway Improvements

VOTED to appropriate \$265,450.00 for the design and construction of roadways, including bridges, surface reconstruction and drainage improvements in accordance with State Highway Aid; and further to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to temporary borrow said sum.

UNANIMOUS

ITEM 4

Edward Foster Road Bridge Engineering

VOTED to raise and appropriate \$20,000.00 for engineering the reconstruction of Edward Foster Road Bridge.

UNANIMOUS

ITEM 5

Seawall Gate Reconstruction

VOTED to indefinitely postpone action Article 4, Item 5.

UNANIMOUS

ITEM 6

Planning and Engineering Corrosion Control

VOTED to appropriate \$200,000.00 for engineering corrosion control improvements to the Town water distribution system and to meet said appropriation to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum in accordance with MGL, Chapter 44.

UNANIMOUS

ITEM 7

Water Pipe Replacement

VOTED to appropriate \$155,000.00 for replacement of water pipe and necessary appurtenances and engineering on Gridley Bryant Road, Kathy's Path, Dreamwold Road Extension, Town Way, Judy Road and to meet said appropriation, to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum in accordance with MGL Chapter 44.

UNANIMOUS

ITEM 8

Design and Construct Force Main

VOTED to indefinitely postpone action on Article 4, Item 8.

UNANIMOUS

ITEM 9

Water Meter Conversion Program

VOTED to indefinitely postpone action on Article 4, Item 9.

UNANIMOUS

ITEM 10

Relocation of Town Way Extension

VOTED to indefinitely postpone action on Article 4, Item 10.

UNANIMOUS

ITEM 11

Reconstruction of Well 18A

VOTED to raise and appropriate the sum of \$325,000.00 for the engineering, design and reconstruction of Water Well 18A including replacement of pumps, equipment, instrumentation and the replacement building and installation of standby power; and to meet said appropriation to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum in accordance with MGL Chapter 44.

UNANIMOUS

ITEM 12

Replacement of DPW Equipment

VOTED to appropriate the sum of \$359,000.00 for DPW equipment as follows:

Rebuild Highway Sweeper
Replace Highway Backhoe
Replace 3 Pickup Trucks
Replace Grounds Gangmower
Replace Landfill Front-End Loader

and to meet said appropriation to raise and appropriate \$75,000.00; and further to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow \$284,000.00 in accordance with MGL Chapter 44.

UNANIMOUS

ITEM 13

Replacement of Engine 4

VOTED to appropriate the sum of \$225,000.00 for the purchase and equipping of a new fire engine to replace 1970 and 1972 engines and to meet said appropriation, to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum in accordance with MGL Chapter 44.

UNANIMOUS

ITEM 14

School Bus Replacement

VOTED to appropriate the sum of \$140,000.00 to replace four school buses and to meet said appropriation, to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum in accordance with MGL, Chapter 44.

UNANIMOUS

ITEM 15

Roof Repairs

VOTED to indefinitely postpone action on Article 4, Item 15.

MAJORITY

ITEM 16

CD Rom Information System

VOTED to indefinitely postpone action on Article 4, Item 16.

MAJORITY

ITEM 17

Reconstruction of H.S. Field Hockey Field

VOTED to raise and appropriate the sum of \$35,000.00 for the reconstruction and irrigation of the High School field hockey and softball fields.

MAJORITY

ARTICLE 5

FY 1995 OPERATING BUDGET

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses estimated for the ensuing Fiscal Year commencing July 1, 1994; or take any other action relative thereto:

VOTED to appropriate the sum of \$27,038,078.00 necessary to defray expenses estimated for the ensuing Fiscal Year commencing July 1, 1994, as listed in the Advisory Committee Report and Recommendations for the Annual Town Meeting under FY 1995 Selectmen column as line items 122 through 945, inclusive and to meet said appropriation to transfer from:

Waterways Improvement Fund \$28,550 to 720, Retirement of Debt

Lots & Graves \$3,100 to 400, DPW, 520 Purchase of Services

Shellfish Fund \$1486 to 295 Shellfish 510 Personal Services

and to raise by taxation all other sums listed in said FY 1995 Selectmen column and, further, that each amount raised shall be a segregated and separate amount and, except as specifically voted by the Town, that no transfer shall be made from any such segregated and separate amount to any other amount either within or outside the amounts allocated to the same department and further, that no amount shall be payable to any person hereunder for expenses or services except upon presentation of a voucher, signed by such person, and itemizing such expense or service.

FY 1995 OPERATING BUDGET

GENERAL GOVERNMENT 4.6% OF TOTAL

122 BOARD OF SELECTMEN

510 Personal Services	\$ 35,068
520 Purchase of Services	15,915
530 Legal Services	14,000
531 Litigation	38,000
540 Materials & Supplies	<u>1,750</u>
	\$104,733

123 TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

510 Personal Services	\$ 96,741
520 Purchase of Services	5,250
532 Labor Counsel	16,000
540 Materials & Supplies	1,200
599 Salary Adjustments	<u>13,500</u>
	\$132,691

131 ADVISORY COMMITTEE

510 Personal Services	\$ 1,139
520 Purchase of Services	1,361
540 Materials & Supplies	<u>35</u>
	\$ 2,535

132 RESERVE FUND

7 Transfers	\$ 90,000
-------------	-----------

135 TOWN ACCOUNTANT

510 Personal Services	\$ 79,769
520 Purchase of Services	4,870
540 Materials & Supplies	1,600
580 Capital Outlay	<u>250</u>
	\$ 86,489

141 ASSESSORS

510 Personal Services	\$100,756
520 Purchase of Services	10,700
540 Materials & Supplies	900
580 Capital Outlay	<u>0</u>
	\$112,356

145 TREASURER/COLLECTOR

510 Personal Services	\$138,268
520 Purchase of Services	54,955
540 Materials & Supplies	7,175
580 Capital Outlay	<u>10,600</u>
	\$210,998

149 ADMINISTRATION

510 Personal Services	\$ 7,278
520 Purchase of Services	80,950
540 Materials & Supplies	<u>4,000</u>
	\$ 92,228

161 TOWN CLERK

510 Personal Services	\$ 61,602
520 Purchase of Services	16,935
540 Materials & Supplies	2,950
580 Capital Outlay	<u>0</u>
	\$ 81,487

171 CONSERVATION COMMISSION

510 Personal Services	\$ 40,290
520 Purchase of Services	2,678
540 Materials & Supplies	<u>900</u>
	\$ 43,868

175 PLANNING BOARD

510 Personal Services	\$ 25,841
520 Purchase of Services	7,165
540 Materials & Supplies	<u>1,000</u>
	\$ 34,006

176 ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

510 Personal Services	\$ 5,429
520 Purchase of Services	860
540 Materials & Supplies	<u>140</u>
	\$ 6,429

192 INSURANCE/TOWN BUILDINGS

570 Other Charges & Exp.	\$250,000
--------------------------	-----------

<u>GENERAL GOVERNMENT TOTALS</u>	<u>\$1,247,820</u>
---	---------------------------

PUBLIC SAFETY 14.9% OF TOTAL

210 POLICE

510 Personal Services	\$1,446,311
520 Purchase of Services	71,044
540 Materials & Supplies	68,127
580 Capital Outlay	<u>45,500</u>
	\$1,630,982

220 FIRE

510 Personal Services	\$ 2,092,292
520 Purchase of Services	46,622
540 Materials & Supplies	85,925
580 Capital Outlay	<u>9,000</u>
	\$2,233,839

241 INSPECTIONS

510 Personal Services	\$ 83,189
520 Purchase of Services	4,075
540 Materials & Supplies	<u>500</u>
	\$ 87,764

295 SHELLFISH

510 Personal Services	\$ 4,817
520 Purchase of Services	505
540 Materials & Supplies	<u>400</u>
	\$ 5,722

296 PUBLIC LANDINGS

510 Personal Services	\$ 63,308
520 Purchase of Services	2,560
540 Materials & Supplies	6,765
580 Capital Outlay	<u>2,500</u>
	\$ 75,133

297 TOWN PIER

520 Purchase of Services	\$ 3,250
540 Materials & Supplies	<u>1,000</u>
	\$ 4,250

<u>PUBLIC SAFETY TOTALS</u>	<u>\$ 4,037,690</u>
------------------------------------	----------------------------

SCHOOLS 48.4% OF TOTAL

300 SCHOOL COMMITTEE

5100 Personal Services	\$10,885,573
5200 Purchase of Services	1,374,065
5400 Materials & Supplies	650,164
5800 Capital Outlay	<u>35,651</u>
	\$12,945,453

310 SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL

560 Assessments	\$ 132,890
-----------------	------------

<u>SCHOOL TOTALS</u>	<u>\$13,078,343</u>
-----------------------------	----------------------------

PUBLIC WORKS 11.3% OF TOTAL

400 PUBLIC WORKS

510 Personal Services	\$ 1,454,982
520 Purchase of Services	737,213
540 Materials & Supplies	365,559
561 Intergovernmental	171,000
580 Capital Outlay	<u>31,400</u>
	\$ 2,760,154

423 SNOW & ICE

510 Personal Services	\$ 24,000
520 Purchase of Services	65,900
540 Materials & Supplies	65,500
580 Capital Outlay	8,400
	\$ 163,800

424 STREET LIGHTS & BEACONS

520 Purchase of Services	\$ 139,000
--------------------------	------------

<u>PUBLIC WORKS TOTALS</u>	<u>\$ 3,062,954</u>
-----------------------------------	----------------------------

HUMAN SERVICES .9% OF TOTAL

510 HEALTH

510 Personal Services	\$ 70,726
520 Purchase of Services	30,525
540 Materials & Supplies	<u>2,250</u>
	\$ 103,501

541 COUNCIL ON AGING

510 Personal Services	\$	44,960
520 Purchase of Services		8,100
540 Materials & Supplies		3,400
	\$	56,460

543 VETERANS' BENEFITS/SERVICES

510 Personal Services	\$	11,001
520 Purchase of Services		58,000
540 Materials & Supplies		1,700
	\$	70,701

549 COMMISSION ON DISABILITIES

510 Personal Services	\$	2,571
520 Purchase of Services		750
540 Materials & Supplies		1,200
	\$	4,521

HUMAN SERVICES TOTALS **\$ 235,183**

RECREATION & RESOURCES 1.6% OF TOTAL

610 LIBRARY

510 Personal Services	\$	262,093
520 Purchase of Services		43,500
540 Materials & Supplies		41,500
	\$	347,093

630 RECREATION

510 Personal Services	\$	74,780
520 Purchase of Services		1,513
540 Materials & Supplies		4,235
580 Capital Outlay		2,000
	\$	82,528

650 BEAUTIFICATION

520 Purchase of Services	\$	4,514
--------------------------	----	-------

691 HISTORICAL SOCIETY

520 Purchase of Services	\$	5,205
--------------------------	----	-------

RECREATION & RESOURCES TOTALS **\$ 439,340**

DEBT SERVICE 5.4% OF TOTAL

720 DEBT & INTEREST

590 Debt Service **\$ 1,471,633**

EMPLOYEE BENEFITS 12.8% OF TOTAL

910 NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS

512 Other Personal Services \$ 271,100

911 PLYMOUTH COUNTY RETIREMENT

512 Other Personal Services \$1,187,083

912 WORKERS' COMPENSATION

515 Employee Benefits \$ 148,832

913 UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE

515 Employee Benefits \$ 35,000

914 CONTRIBUTORY GROUP INSURANCE

515 Employee Benefits \$1,751,000

916 FEDERAL TAXES

515 Employee Benefits \$ 72,100

945 LIABILITY INSURANCE

570 Other Charges & Expenses -0-

EMPLOYEE BENEFITS TOTALS **\$3,465,115**

GRAND TOTAL OF ALL BUDGETS **\$27,038,078**

ARTICLE 6

REVALUATION PACKAGE

To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money to convert, purchase and install revaluation software in the Town; or to take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to transfer \$35,000.00 from Overlay Surplus to convert, purchase and install a revaluation software package in the Town.

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 7
COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENTS

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds a sum of money necessary to implement the collective bargaining contracts; said sum to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line items voted under Article 5 or to take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200,000.00 to implement the collective bargaining contracts; said sum to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line items voted under Article 5.

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 8
FREE CASH

To see what sum the Town will vote to transfer from Free Cash to be used by the Assessors to reduce the tax rate, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to transfer \$800,000.00 from Free Cash to be used by the Assessors to reduce the tax rate.

MAJORITY

ARTICLE 9
STABILIZATION FUND

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the difference between the levy net and the levy limit into the Stabilization Fund, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5B, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to raise and appropriate the difference between the levy net and the levy limit into the Stabilization Fund, in accordance with MGL Chapter 40, Section 5B.

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 10
ACCEPTANCE OF STREETS

To see if the Town will vote to accept as Town ways the following streets: Cliff Estates Road, Bradford Avenue, Ladd's Way; and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to accept as a Town way Cliff Estates Road. (No action was taken on Bradford Avenue or Ladd's Way.)

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 11

MGL CHAPTER 91 LIABILITY

To see if the Town will vote to assume liability in the manner provided by General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection for the improvement, development, maintenance, and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, great ponds, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach in accordance with Section 11 of said Chapter 91 and to authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to assume liability in the manner provided by General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering for the improvement, development, maintenance, and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, great ponds, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach in accordance with Section 11 of said Chapter 91, and to authorized the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 12

MUNICIPAL GOLF COURSE

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to design and construct a Municipal Golf Course on the Town-owned land on the Driftway shown as Parcels 2, 4 & 5 on the Assessors Sheet 59, being the portion zoned as Planned Development District Subdistrict B Open Space, Residential and Recreation, and that to meet said appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to issue bonds or serial notes pursuant to G.L. c.44 and any other applicable enabling statute; and further to see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature for special legislation to establish an enterprise fund for said golf course, with receipts to be used first to pay the operating and other expenses of the golf course, and any excess receipts to be available for appropriation for other Town capital costs, and to allow the Town Meeting to appropriate available monies from the Town Marina Fund provided that all debt on the pier has been retired; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to indefinitely postpone action on Article 12.
MAJORITY

ARTICLE 13
LEASE

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to lease for up to fifty years, the Town-owned land on the Driftway shown as Parcels 2, 4 and 5 on the Assessors' Sheet 59, being the portion zoned as Planned Development District Subdistrict B - Open Space, Residential and Recreation, for purposes of designing, constructing and operating a municipal golf course, on such terms as the Board of Selectmen deem in the best interests of the Town; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to indefinitely postpone action on Article 13.
UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 14
CONSERVATION LAND

To see if the Town will vote to transfer to the care and custody of the Conservation Commission for conservation purposes a parcel of land consisting of a portion of Lot 1A on Assessors' Map 19, and shown on a plan entitled Division of Ellis Property December 1969 on file in the Town Hall at the Engineering and DPW office, being a portion of the premises conveyed to the Town of Scituate by Henry W. Keyes, Trustee under the will of J. Bailey Ellis, by deed dated June 12, 1969 and recorded at the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds Book 3528, Page 768, excepting the 3.8 acre parcel described in Article 16 of this Town Meeting Warrant, comprising of 40 acres, more or less; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to transfer to the care and custody of the Conservation Commission for conservation purposes a parcel of land consisting of a portion of Lot 1A on Assessors' Map 19, bounded and described as follows:

- Westerly: 1173', more or less, by the easterly layout line of Chief Justice Cushing Way and land of Phinney,
- Northerly: 890 feet, more or less, by land of the Town of Scituate, Conservation Commission (shown as Parcel 1B - 55.8 acres on Assessors' Map #19),
- Easterly: 820 feet, more or less, by land of the Town of Scituate (shown as parcel 1-C - 3.8 acres on Assessors' Map #19),
- Southerly: 850 feet, more or less, by land of the Town of Scituate (shown as part of Parcel 1A - 20.0 acres on Assessors' Maps #19 and 25, comprising 16 acres, more or less, being a portion

of the premises conveyed to the Town of Scituate by Henry W. Keyes, Trustee under the will of J. Bailey Ellis, by deed dated June 12, 1969 and recorded at the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 3528, Page 768, subject to a right of way over the existing access road for access to and egress from the 3.8 acre parcel shown as Lot 1C on a plan entitled Ellis House, 1994 Annual Town Meeting on file in the offices of the Town Clerk and Engineering Department, as more fully described in Article 16 of this Warrant.

YES 290
NO 29

ARTICLE 15
LAND TRANSFER

To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the care and custody of the Conservation Commission to the care and custody of the Board of Selectmen for recreation purposes a parcel of land identified as Parcel 4 on Assessor’s Sheet 59; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature to approve the transfer of said land as required by Article 97 of the amendments to the Massachusetts State Constitution; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to indefinitely postpone action on Article 15.
UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 16
SCITUATE ARTS ASSOCIATION

To see if the Town will vote to transfer to the Board of Selectmen for purposes of conveying and authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to the Scituate Arts Association, Inc., a nonprofit corporation, for one dollar a certain parcel of land with the building located thereon located off Country Way and Mann Lot Road, said parcel comprising 3.8 acres, more or less, shown as Lot 1C on a plan entitled Ellis House, 1994 Annual Town Meeting on file in the office of the Town Clerk and Engineering Department, on condition that if the Scituate Arts Association, Inc. ceases to exist, files a voluntary petition for bankruptcy or receivership, transfers, conveys, or alienates the property other than by mortgage deed or ceases to use the property for the purpose of promoting the arts, it will revert to the Town; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature to enact special legislation exempting said conveyance from the requirements of G.L. c.30B, the so-called Uniform Procurement Act; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to transfer to the Board of Selectmen for purposes of conveying and authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to the Scituate Arts Association, Inc., a non-profit corporation, for one dollar a certain parcel of land with the buildings located thereon located off Country Way and Mann Lot Road; said parcel comprising 3.8 acres, more or less, shown as Lot 1C on a plan entitled Ellis House, 1994 Annual Town Meeting on file in the Office of the Town Clerk and Engineering Department described as follows:

Westerly: 220 feet, more or less, by land of the Town of Scituate (shown as Parcel 1A - on Assessors' Map #19),

Northerly: 623 feet, more or less, by land of the Town of Scituate, Conservation Commission (shown as Parcel 1B - 55.8 acres on Assessors' Map #19),

Easterly: 486 feet, more or less, by land of Price,

Southerly: 600 feet, more or less, by land of the Town of Scituate (shown as Parcel 1A - 40.04 acres on Assessors' Map #19).

being a portion of the premises conveyed to the Town of Scituate by Henry W. Keyes, Trustee under the will of J. Bailey Ellis, by deed dated June 12, 1969 and recorded at the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 3528, Page 768, along with an easement over the existing access road for access to and egress from said parcel, on condition that if the Scituate Arts Association, Inc. ceases to use the property for the purposes of promoting the arts, and such other conditions as the Board of Selectmen deem appropriate, it will revert to the Town; and further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature to enact Special Legislation exempting said conveyance from the requirements of G.L. c.30B; the so-called Uniform Procurement Act.

YES 251

NO 52

ARTICLE 17 **CONSERVATION FUND**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds the sum of \$2,500.00 to be added to the Conservation Fund established pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, for the maintenance of the Driftway Park, and an additional sum of \$3,000.00 for acquisition of land and rights therein for public use, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,500.00 of which \$2,500.00 is to be added to Driftway Park Fund and \$3,000.00 to be added to the Conservation Fund.

MAJORITY

ARTICLE 18
HAZARDOUS WASTE

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the collection of Household Hazardous Waste; or to take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 and further to transfer \$10,545.60 to the Hazardous Waste Fund for the collection of household hazardous wastes.

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 19
SOUTH SHORE COALITION

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be combined with funds from other member communities in support of the South Shore Coalition of the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 to be combined with funds from other member communities in support of the South Shore Coalition of the Metropolitan Area Planning Council.

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 20
SOUTH SHORE WOMEN'S CENTER

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 to support the South Shore Women's Center; or to take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to indefinitely postpone action on Article 20.

MAJORITY

ARTICLE 21
JENKINS SCHOOL

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell the Jenkins School property or lease said property for a period of fifty (50) years shown as Lots 50-10-28R1 and 50-10-A on the Scituate Assessors Maps and consisting of approximately 6.75 acres; said property to be sold for a price and upon conditions to be determined by the Selectmen; or to take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to indefinitely postpone action on Article 21.
UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 22
PRESCHOOL PLAYGROUND

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$10,000.00 to help construct a Preschool Playground off Chief Justice Cushing Highway; or to take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 to help construct a Pre school Playground off Chief Justice Cushing Highway.
UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 23
EARLY RETIREMENT: SCHOOL TEACHERS

To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 83 of Chapter 71 of the Acts of 1993 thereby establishing an Early Retirement Program for Scituate teachers; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to accept the provisions of Section 83 of Chapter 71 of the Acts of 1993, as amended, known as the Education Reform Act of 1993", to provide for an Early Retirement Incentive Program for the members of the Massachusetts Teachers' Retirement System employed by the Scituate Public Schools, with said program to include a five-year additional credit for age or service or a combination thereof.
MAJORITY

ARTICLE 24
ZONING BY-LAWS/PDD MAPPING

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map of the Town (dated April 1974 as amended and revised) in accordance with a map dated December 17, 1992 (and revised December 30, 1992 and March 3, 1993) on file at the Town Clerk's Office and the Planning Board Office; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to amend the Zoning Maps of the Town dated April 1974 as amended and revised in accordance with a map dated December 17, 1992 and revised December 30, 1992 and March 3, 1993 on file at the Town Clerk's Office.
UNANIMOUS

APPROVED April 28, 1994, Anthony E. Penski, Assistant Attorney General

ARTICLE 25
ZONING BY-LAWS/ESTABLISHMENTS OF DISTRICTS:
SECTION 300

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Scituate ZONING BY-Laws, Chapter 14, Section 320 Location of Districts (Zoning Map) by amending the zoning boundary line defining the Harbor Business District in such a way that all the properties known as 18 and Allen Place, also known as The Allen House Bed and Breakfast and its associated outbuildings, are transferred from the A-3 Residential Zone to the Harbor Business District; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to indefinitely postpone action on Article 25.

UNANIMOUS

VOTED to adjourn until 7:00 P.M. March 9, 1994.

UNANIMOUS

Whereupon the first session of the Annual Town Meeting adjourned at 10:50 P.M.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING
MARCH 9, 1994

The adjourned session of the Annual Town Meeting was reconvened at the Scituate High School Gymnasium, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Way on Wednesday, March 9, 1994 at 7:00 P.M. with Moderator John G. Rosen, Jr. presiding.

A quorum of 200 was declared present and the meeting was called to order at 7:55 P.M.

The following resolution was presented by Edward B. Casassa, Jr.:

Whereas, Thomas C. O'Connor provided expertise and leadership to the Capital Planning Committee of this Town for over fifteen years, and,
Whereas, Tom gave selflessly of himself in the service of this town by working long hours to develop an annual and a five year Capital Plan, and,
Whereas, Thomas C. O'Connor has resigned from the Committee, therefore,
Be it resolved that this Annual Town Meeting recognize and commend this service, and extend its heartfelt thanks and appreciation to Tom.
Voted and Resolved this day, the Ninth of March, 1994.

The following remaining articles were read and acted upon:

ARTICLE 26

ZONING BY-LAWS\NON-CONFORMING BUILDING & USES: §800

To see if the Town will vote to amend Scituate ZONING BY-Laws Chapter 14, Section 830 Repair and Restoration of Non-Conformity Use to further define the process to be followed regarding the repair, reconstruction or restoration of non-conforming buildings or structures that are damaged or destroyed as follows; or to take any other action relative thereto.

Section 800. NON-CONFORMING BUILDINGS AND USES

830. Repair & Restoration of Non-Conformity Use

A non-conforming building, structure or use damaged or destroyed by accidental causes may be repaired, reconstructed or restored either within the same portion of the lot, or within a different portion of the lot provided that doing so renders the building or structure no more non-conforming than previously, and used as before, provided that such repair, reconstruction or restoration shall be completed within four (4) years of said accidental damage or destruction; and further provided applications for all permits necessary for the repair, reconstruction or restoration of the non-conforming building, structure or use that can be filed for have been filed by the third anniversary of such accidental damage or destruction, and the issuance of said permits is expeditiously and continuously pursued, the four (4) year time limit shall be extended by the Building Commissioner by the period of time between application for and issuance of all such permits (including all periods of time attributable to litigation involving such permits.)

MOVED to amend Scituate ZONING BY-Laws Chapter 14, Section 830 Repair and Restoration of Non-Conformity Use to further define the process to be followed regarding the repair, reconstruction or restoration of non-conforming buildings or structures that are damaged or destroyed as follows:

Section 800. NON-CONFORMING BUILDINGS AND USES

830. Repair & Restoration of Non-Conformity Use

A non-conforming building, structure or use damaged or destroyed by accidental causes may be repaired, reconstructed or restored either within the same portion of the lot, or within a different portion of the lot provided that doing so renders the building or structure no more non-conforming than previously, and used as before, provided that such repair, reconstruction or restoration shall be completed within four (4) years of said accidental damage or destruction; and further provided applications for all permits necessary for the repair, reconstruction or restoration of the non-conforming building, structure or use that can be filed for have been filed by the third anniversary

of such accidental damage or destruction, and the issuance of said permits is expeditiously and continuously pursued, the four (4) year time limit shall be extended by the Building Commissioner by the period of time between application for and issuance of all such permits (including all periods of time attributable to litigation involving such permits.)

YES 61

NO 124

THE MOTION FAILED

ARTICLE 27

ZONING BY-LAWS FLOOD PLAIN & WATERSHED DISTRICT:

§470

To see if the Town will vote to amend Scituate ZONING BY-Law Chapter 14, Section 470.4 Definitions to change the definition of Existing Buildings or Structures as follows; or take any other action relative thereto:

Existing Buildings or Structures - Shall mean those residential and nonresidential buildings or structures existing in the Flood Plain and Watershed Protection District on the date of adoption of the Flood Plain Watershed Protection District By-Law, (1972), provided that said building or structure exists or has the right to exist, in accordance with the provisions of Section 800 herein, at the time that application for a special permit for substantial improvement is made under this Section.

VOTED to amend Scituate ZONING BY-Law Chapter 14, Section 470.4 Definitions to change the definition of Existing Buildings or Structures as follows:

Existing Buildings or Structures - Shall mean those residential and nonresidential buildings or structures existing in the Flood Plain and Watershed Protection District on the date of adoption of the Flood Plain Watershed Protection District By-Law, (1972), provided that said building or structure exists or has the right to exist, in accordance with the provisions of Section 800 herein, at the time that application for a special permit for substantial improvement is made under this Section.

UNANIMOUS

APPROVED April 28, 1994, Anthony E. Penski, Assistant Attorney General

ARTICLE 28
ZONING BY-LAWS/FLOOD PLAIN AND WATERSHED
PROTECTION DISTRICT: §470 & NON-CONFORMING
BUILDINGS & USES: §800

To see if the Town will vote to amend the ZONING BY-Laws, Chapter 14, SECTION 470.5 FLOOD PLAIN AND WATERSHED PROTECTION DISTRICT as follows; or take any other action relative thereto:

470.5 Permitted Uses

Add the following:

G. Residential structures existing or eligible to exist on the date of adoption of this amendment are considered conforming use structures, to the extent that they comply with the use and dimensional requirements of the underlying zoning district, or any exemptions therefrom.

H. The repair, reconstruction or restoration of a residential structure damaged or destroyed by accidental causes is permitted as of right, subject to the following limitations. Such structures need not be in existence on the date of adoption of this amendment; however, if such repaired, reconstructed or restored structures are dimensionally non-conforming as to setbacks, they are subject to the further provisions of Section 800 (Non-conforming buildings and Uses) with respect to dimensional conformance.

and further vote to amend SECTION 800. NON-CONFORMING BUILDINGS AND USES

830. Repair and Restoration of Non-Conformity Use

by adding the following:

The reconstruction of a single or a two-family non-conforming structure is permitted as a matter of right provided that after the four (4) year limit, as extended, expires the new structure is dimensionally conforming as to setbacks and the reconstruction does not create any new non-conformities.

VOTED to indefinitely postpone action on Article 28.
UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 29
ZONING BY-LAWS/FLOOD PLAIN & WATERSHED
PROTECTION DISTRICT: SECTION 470

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Scituate ZONING BY-Laws, Chapter 14, Section 470.7 Prohibited Uses by adding the words or tidal flow

under normal or flood conditions after the word watercourse”; or take any other action relative thereto.

MOVED to amend the Scituate ZONING BY-Laws, Chapter 14, Section 470.7 Prohibited Uses by adding the words or tidal flow under normal or flood conditions after the word “watercourse”.

YES 35
NO 136

THE MOTION FAILED

ARTICLE 30
ZONING BY-LAWS/GENERAL HOUSEKEEPING

To see if the Town will vote to amend Scituate ZONING BY-Law Chapter 14, throughout by correcting minor errors in spelling, grammar and/or punctuation, and minor drafting errors as follows; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to amend Scituate ZONING BY-Law Chapter 14, throughout by correcting minor errors in spelling, grammar and/or punctuation, and minor drafting errors as follows:

Typing Errors

420.1.K.4.b	[p. 400-2]	“two(2)” to “two (2)”
440	[p. 400-7]	page number “400-,” to “400-7”
490.1	[p.400-18]	“complex,a” to “complex, a”
490.3.A.5.d	[p. 400-22]	“ration” to “ratio”
490.3.B.7	[p.400-25]	“and As a” to “and, as a”
490.7.A	[p. 400-29]	“Section b” to “Section B”
500.4.B	[p. 500-2]	“but;” to “but,”
500.4.F	[p. 500-2]	“500.4.e” to “500.4.E”
510.2.B	[p. 500-8]	“reservoir,surface” to “reservoir, surface”
510.4.C	[p. 500-10]	“SPGA Determines” to “SPGA determines”
510.4.F.4	[p. 500-11]	“Hydrogeologist” to “hydrogeologist” and “Water Supply Protection and Hydrology” to “water supply protection and hydrology”
520.5.D.7	[p. 500-17]	“as they are apt.” to “as they are appropriate”
520.6.A	[p. 500-17]	“thirty (30%) percent” to “thirty percent (30%)” and “fifty (50%) percent” to “fifty percent (50%)”
520.6.B.4	[p. 500-18]	“twenty (20%) percent” to “twenty percent (20%)”
620.4.B	[p. 600-5]	“(paragraph b” to “(paragraph B”
760.6	[p. 700-11]	“uses (Other” to “uses (other”
770.4	[p. 700-14]	“by Registered” to “by a Registered”

940	[p. 900-3]	“Boards, A SPGA” to “Boards, an SPGA” and “agency/board/department/officer” to “agency, board, department, or officer” in two instances
Grammar and Format Changes		
1. Definitions clarified:		
320	[p. 300-1]	“All districts except Flood Plain Watershed Protection districts and Water Resources Protection District, now existing” to “All districts except Flood Plain and Watershed Protection Districts, Flood Insurance Districts, and the Water Resource Protection District, now existing” Add paragraph: “The Planned Development District shall be located and bounded as described in Article 25 of the April 1980 Annual Town Meeting and the map dated February 8, 1980 (as amended or revised) associated with Article 25 which is hereby incorporated in and made a part of this By-Law.
	[p. 300-2]	“The Water Protection District shall to The Water Resource Protection District shall” Add paragraph: “The Residential Cluster District shall be located and bounded as shown on the map identified as Town of Scituate Zoning Map, Proposed Residential Cluster District, dated January 26, 1986 (as amended or revised) as approved at the April 1986 Annual Town Meeting, which is hereby incorporated in and made a part of this By-Law.”
340	[p. 300-2]	“Downtown Business to Harbor Business”
430.1	[p. 400-5]	““B”” to ““GB” or “HB””
430.2	[p. 400-5]	““B”” to ““GB or HB””
430.3	[p. 400-6]	““B”” to ““GB or HB””
450.1.B.6	[p. 400-9]	“No exterior face of any building shall exceed continuously in a plane in any direction for more than fifty (50) feet without an offset of at least eighteen (18) inches.” to No exterior face of any building shall exceed fifty (50) feet in any plane (measured horizontally) without an offset of at least eighteen (18) inches.”

470.7	[p. 400-16]	“470.4” to “470.5”
480.30	[p. 400-17]	“effective 9/29/86” to “effective 9/29/86 (or the most recent authorized revision of said maps)”
490.10	[p. 400-18]	“M.G.L.,Ch. 40A, S.g.” to “Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 9”
490.3.A0	[p. 400-23]	Add heading “(6) Maintenance Requirements” before “In order to ensure”
490.3.B.3	[p. 400-24]	“620 (parking)” to “760 (Parking Requirements)”
500.4.L	[p. 500-3]	“shall insure” to “shall ensure”
510.6.C	[p. 500-12]	“Chapter 21C, MGLA” to “Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 21C”
510.80	[p. 500-13]	Delete 510.8 and place text of definition in Section 200.
520.6.A	[p. 500-17]	change “(The Wetlands Protection Act and the Regulations promulgated thereunder (310 Code of Massachusetts Regulations 10.00))” to “(the Wetlands Protection Act) and 310 Code of Massachusetts Regulations 10.00 (the regulations promulgated thereunder)”
520.9.A	[p. 500-19]	“chapter 40A,Section unless” to “Chapter 40A, Section 8 unless” and “with/without” to “within”
610.1	[p. 600-1]	“B” to “GB”, “HB”
620.1	[p. 600-3]	“B” to “GB”, “HB”
620.20	[p. 600-3]	“special permit” to “special permit granted by the Board of Appeals”
620.30	[p. 600-4]	“B” to “GB”, “HB”
710.30	[p. 700-2]	‘In a “B” and “C” district,’ to ‘In “GB”, “HB”, and “C” districts,’
710.3.F	[p. 700-2]	“710.4.A” to “710.4.B”
720	[p. 700-4]	“special permit” to “special permit granted by the Board of Appeals”
740.9	[p. 700-8]	“G.L. Sections 9 or 11, Chapter 40A” to “Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Sections 9 or 11” and “Section 8, Chapter 40A, G.L.” to “Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 8,”
750	[p. 700-9]	“Egress onto Chief Justice Cushing Highway must meet the following requirements, unless the Board of Appeals grants a special permit for an alternate

configuration, upon its determination that safety will be adequately protected using an engineering analysis submitted by the applicant documenting compliance with common engineering standards, including AASHTO A Policy on Geometric Design of Highways and Streets, 1984, or unless the Massachusetts Department of Public Works imposes requirements precluding compliance.” to

“Egress onto Chief Justice Cushing Highway must meet the following requirements, unless:

a. the Board of Appeals grants a special permit for an alternate configuration, upon its determination that safety will be adequately protected using an engineering analysis submitted by the applicant documenting compliance with common engineering standards, including AASHTO A Policy on Geometric Design of Highways and Streets, 1984, or,

b. the Massachusetts Department of Public Works imposes requirements precluding compliance.”

770.3	[p. 700-13]	“MGL, Chapter 40A, Section 9” to “Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 9” [TWICE] and “MGL, Chapter 40A, Section 11” to “Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 11”
770.4.G	[p. 700-15]	“MGL Chapter 131, Section 40” to “Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 40”
770.4.I	[p. 700-15]	“12” to “twelve (12) inches”
770.4.Q	[p. 700-16]	“400” to “four hundred (400)”
770.7.A	[p. 700-17]	““B”” to ““GB”, “HB””
770.7.B	[p. 700-17]	““B”” to ““GB”, “HB””
780	[p. 700-19]	“MGL,” to “Massachusetts General Laws,”, “600” to “six hundred (600)” and “16” to “sixteen (16)”
810	[p. 800-1]	“G.L. Section 6, Chapter 40A” to “Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 6”
920.1	[p. 900-1]	“21D of Chapter 40 of the General Laws” to

		"Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 21D"
920.2	[p. 900-1]	"G.L. Section 8, Chapter 40A" to "Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 8"
930.20	[p. 900-2]	"General Laws, Ch. 40A, Sec. 21D" to "Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 21D"
1010	[p. 1000-1]	"Section 12, Chapter 40A, G.L." to "Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 12"
1020.1	[p. 1000-1]	"Section 8, Chapter 40A, G.L." to "Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 8"
1020.2	[p. 1000-1]	"Section 9, Chapter 40A, G.L." to "Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 9"
delete "430.4"		
1020.3	[p. 1000-1]	"Section 10, Chapter 40A, G.L." to "Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 10"
1030.1	[p. 1000-1]	"Sections 11, 14, 15, and 16 of Chapter 40A, G.L." to "Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Sections 11, 14, 15, and 16"
1030.4	[p. 1000-3]	"Chapter 40A, G.L." to "Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A"
1210	[p. 1200-1]	"Section 1A, Chapter 40A, G.L." to "Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 1A"
1220.10	[p. 1200-1]	"Section 9, Chapter 40A, G.L." to "Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 9"
1230	[p. 1200-1]	"Section 9, 11, and 16 of Chapter 40A, G.L." to "Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Sections 9, 11, and 16"

UNANIMOUS

APPROVED April 28, 1994, Anthony E. Penski, Assistant Attorney General

ARTICLE 31

ZONING BY-LAWS/COMMON DRIVEWAYS: §780

To see if the Town will vote to amend the ZONING BY-Laws, Chapter 14, Section 780 (Common Driveways) to provide common driveway access to shared frontage requirement as follows; or to take any other action relative thereto:

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO SECTION 780 (COMMON DRIVEWAYS):

780 COMMON DRIVEWAYS

A special permit shall be required for driveways providing common access to more than one (1) lot. Common driveways shall not satisfy zoning frontage requirements.

Special permits for common driveways shall be granted by the Planning Board in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40A, S9 and with the provisions of the Scituate ZONING BY-Laws, S770, provided that the following conditions are met:

1. A common driveway shall access over approved frontage or over shared common frontage that has been approved in accordance with the provisions of S610.2.D.
2. A common driveway shall serve no more than three (3) lots that access over approved frontage and shall serve no more than five (5) lots that access over shared common frontage that has been approved in accordance with the provisions of S610.2.D.
3. A common driveway shall have a minimum paved width of sixteen (16) feet when serving up to three lots and a minimum paved width of twenty (20) feet when serving four (4) or five (5) lots.
4. The Planning Board shall, in those instances where a common driveway accesses over approved shared frontage in accordance with the provisions of S610.2.D., require, as a condition of approval, that a neighborhood association be established, in conjunction with the issuance of a Special Permit under this section, to provide for proper notice and allocation of future lot owners' rights and obligations regarding ownership, maintenance and improvements of said common driveway and any and all common utilities, easement or other property interests.

VOTED to amend the ZONING BY-Laws, Chapter 14, Section 780 (Common Driveways) to provide common driveway access to shared frontage requirement as follows:

780 COMMON DRIVEWAYS

A special permit shall be required for driveways providing common access to more than one (1) lot. Common driveways shall not satisfy zoning frontage requirements.

Special permits for common driveways shall be granted by the Planning Board in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40A, S9 and with the provisions of the Scituate ZONING BY-Laws, S770, provided that the following conditions are met:

- 1. A common driveway shall access over approved frontage or over shared common frontage that has been approved in accordance with the provisions of S610.2.D.
- 2. A common driveway shall serve no more than three (3) lots that access over approved frontage and shall serve no more than five (5) lots that access over shared common frontage that has been approved in accordance with the provisions of S610.2.D.
- 3. A common driveway shall have a minimum paved width of sixteen (16) feet when serving up to three lots and a minimum paved width of twenty (20) feet when serving four (4) or five (5) lots.
- 4. The Planning Board shall, in those instances where a common driveway accesses over approved shared frontage in accordance with the provisions of S610.2.D., require, as a condition of approval, that a neighborhood association be established, in conjunction with the issuance of a Special Permit under this section, to provide for proper notice and allocation of future lot owners' rights and obligations regarding ownership, maintenance and improvements of said common driveway and any and all common utilities, easement or other property interests.
- 5. The requirements of Section 770 shall not be waived unless and until the advice and recommendations of the Department of Public Works has been sought and received unless at least thirty days has passed without receiving such advice and recommendations.
- 6. The plan shall be sent to the Scituate Fire Department for its review and approval as to the adequacy of access and egress for the response of emergency vehicles and as to the adequacy of the water distribution system in order to provide for fire protection.

YES 151
NO 17

APPROVED April 28, 1994, Anthony E. Penski, Assistant Attorney General

ARTICLE 32

ZONING BY-LAWS/DIMENSIONAL REGULATIONS: §600 LOT FRONTAGE REQUIREMENTS: §610.2

To see if the Town will vote to amend the ZONING BY-Laws Chapter 14 Section 610.2 (Lot Frontage Requirements) by adding a new Section 610.2.D as follows; or take any other action relative thereto.

**PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO SECTION 610.2
(LOT FRONTAGE REQUIREMENTS)**

610.2.D RESIDENTIAL COMPOUND DEVELOPMENTS:

610.2.D.1 PURPOSE:

The purpose of this subsection (610.2.D) shall be to provide an alternative to residential subdivision development (a process which promotes a developer to site the maximum number of lots possible within the tract of land in order to make the construction of the required subdivision road affordable), by providing for limited residential development within a large tract of land without requiring the construction of a subdivision road so as to: (1) promote large lot development; (2) reduce construction costs; (3) reduce impacts of new development on abutting properties; (4) eliminate future Town maintenance, responsibility and costs for the development; and, (5) preserve the semi-rural character of the Town.

610.2.D.2 STANDARDS:

A group of not more than five (5) single-family dwellings sharing common frontage and a private access road, which road shall meet at least the minimum requirements set forth for common driveways in Section 780 of this By-Law, may be permitted by the Planning Board in all residential districts subject to the following provisions:

a. TRACT FRONTAGE:

Such shared common frontage may be permitted on a single tract of land held in one ownership, which has a minimum of 100 feet of frontage on a public way or a private way, provided that any such private way has been approved and constructed in accordance with the Planning Board's Subdivision Rules and Regulations.

b. MINIMUM TRACT SIZE:

Said tract of land shall contain at least four (4) times the gross size that is required in the district for the number of lots proposed for said tract. Any land which, at the time of submission of an application under this section, is subject to a perpetual restriction, such as the conservation, preservation, agricultural preservation, or watershed preservation restrictions described in General Laws, Chapter 184, §31 or any other restriction similar thereto, shall not be included in the minimum tract size.

c. DIMENSIONAL REQUIREMENTS:

There shall be no minimum lot width or lot frontage requirements within such a tract; however, no structure other than a fence may be

erected within fifty (50) feet of any perimeter line in an A-1 or A-2 District or within thirty (30) feet of any lot line in an A-3 district.

d. MINIMUM LOT SIZE:

No building lot shall be reduced in size below twice the minimum lot area required for the district in which it is located.

e. ACCESS:

Each building lot in such a tract shall have adequate and legally enforceable rights of access to a public street via a private access road which shall meet the minimum requirements for a common driveway as set forth in §780 of the By-Law. Each building lot must actually access over said private access road.

f. OPEN SPACE:

Any land within such a tract not designated as a building lot shall be designated as permanent open space. Such land may be used only for conservation, outdoor recreational facilities of a noncommercial nature, agriculture, preservation of scenic or historic structures, and structures accessory to any of the above uses (including swimming pools, tennis courts, stables, greenhouses). In all cases, a perpetual restriction of the type described in General Laws Chapter 184, §31 (including all future amendments thereto and corresponding provisions of future laws) running to or enforceable by the Town shall be recorded in respect of such permanent open space land. Such restrictions shall be in such form and substance as the Board shall prescribe and may contain such additional restrictions on development and use as the Board shall deem appropriate.

610.2.D.3 LIMITATION ON FURTHER DEVELOPMENT:

No such tract for which a special permit has been issued under this section may be further subdivided and a notation to this effect shall be shown on the plan and recorded.

610.2.D.4 OTHER RESTRICTIONS:

Any plan approved under this subsection shall contain statements indicating the following:

that the land lies within a tract approved for shared common frontage; that development of the land is permitted only in accordance with the land uses indicated thereon; that the Town will not be requested or required to accept or maintain any municipal services whatsoever including but not limited to the private access, drainage, open space or any other improvement within said tract. Further, all deed restrictions with respect to ownership, use and

maintenance of permanent open space shall be referenced on, and recorded with, the plan.

610.2.D.5 PROCEDURE FOR APPROVAL:

Any person desiring a special permit pursuant to this subsection shall submit an application in writing to the Planning Board, along with an application fee of \$400, in such form that complies with the requirements of Section 770 of this By-Law and any other requirements the Planning Board may impose, which shall include the following:

- a. A plan setting forth:
 - i. the details of all entrances and exits to and from the public street;
 - ii. all proposed deed restrictions;
 - iii. the proposed locations of all existing and proposed structures;
 - iv. the location and details of all existing and proposed utilities and proposed connections;
 - v. the existing and proposed easements or rights of way traversing or adjacent to the tract; and
 - vi. the boundaries, if any, of any area which the Conservation Commission has determined to be subject to M.G.L.c.131, §40;
- b. The advice and recommendations of the Department of Public Works on the impact of said development on municipal services and that the subsequent approval by said DPW must be obtained of as built plans prior to the issuance of any building permit; and
- c. The report of the Board of Health and its approval or disapproval of the plan, in accordance with the provisions of the Subdivision Rules and Regulations, IV.B.3.a.

610.2.D.6 SPECIAL PERMIT CONDITIONS:

A special permit shall be issued under this section only if the Planning Board, as the special permit granting authority shall find that the proposed development is in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this section and that it is designed in such a manner to make it sufficiently advantageous to the Town to depart from the requirements of this By-Law otherwise applicable to residential districts in which the development is located.

If a special permit is granted, the Planning Board shall impose as a condition of approval that the following occur prior to the issuance of any building permit for any lot within the tract:

- i. that copies of all recorded instruments shall be filed with the Board prior to the issuance of any building permit;
- ii. that as built plans shall be forwarded to the Planning Board prior to the issuance of any building permit;
- iii. that all site work and grading must be performed in accordance

with the Special Permit as granted prior to the issuance of any building permit; and

- iv. that all site work and grading must be completed, inspected by the Department of Public Works and determined by said Department to conform to the requirements of said Special Permit prior to the issuance of any building permit for any lot within the tract.

If a special permit is granted, the Planning Board may impose as a condition of approval that:

- i. the applicant shall post adequate security to insure that the private access road, utilities and grading will be completed in accordance with the plan as approved by the Special Permit;
- ii. the applicant shall provide reasonable on-site betterments, including, but not limited to, fencing, stone walls, landscaping and signage; and
- iii. the plan shall conform to any other reasonable condition as the Planning Board shall require.

VOTED to amend the ZONING BY-Laws Chapter 14 Section 610.2 (Lot Frontage Requirements) by adding a new Section 610.2.D as follows:

SECTION 610.2 (LOT FRONTAGE REQUIREMENTS)

610.2.D RESIDENTIAL COMPOUND DEVELOPMENTS:

610.2.D.1 PURPOSE:

The purpose of this subsection (610.2.D) shall be to provide an alternative to residential subdivision development (a process which promotes a developer to site the maximum number of lots possible within the tract of land in order to make the construction of the required subdivision road affordable), by providing for limited residential development within a large tract of land without requiring the construction of a subdivision road so as to: (1) promote large lot development; (2) reduce construction costs; (3) reduce impacts of new development on abutting properties; (4) eliminate future Town maintenance, responsibility and costs for the development; and, (5) preserve the semi-rural character of the Town.

610.2.D.2 STANDARDS:

A group of not more than five (5) single-family dwellings sharing common frontage and a private access road, which road shall meet at least the minimum requirements set forth for common driveways in Section 780 of this By-Law, may be permitted by the Planning Board in all residential districts subject to the following provisions:

a. TRACT FRONTAGE:

Such shared common frontage may be permitted on a single tract of land held in one ownership, which has a minimum of 100 feet of frontage on a public way or a private way, provided that any such private way has been approved and constructed in accordance with the Planning Board's Subdivision Rules and Regulations.

b. MINIMUM TRACT SIZE:

Said tract of land shall contain at least four (4) times the gross size that is required in the district for the number of lots proposed for said tract. Any land which, at the time of submission of an application under this section, is subject to a perpetual restriction, such as the conservation, preservation, agricultural preservation, or watershed preservation restrictions described in General Laws, Chapter 184, §31 or any other restriction similar thereto, shall not be included in the minimum tract size.

c. DIMENSIONAL REQUIREMENTS:

There shall be no minimum lot width or lot frontage requirements within such a tract; however, no structure other than a fence may be erected within fifty (50) feet of any perimeter line in an A-1 or A-2 District or within thirty (30) feet of any lot line in an A-3 district.

d. MINIMUM LOT SIZE:

No building lot shall be reduced in size below twice the minimum lot area required for the district in which it is located.

e. ACCESS:

Each building lot in such a tract shall have adequate and legally enforceable rights of access to a public street via a private access road which shall meet the minimum requirements for a common driveway as set forth in §780 of the By-Law. Each building lot must actually access over said private access road.

f. OPEN SPACE:

Any land within such a tract not designated as a building lot shall be designated as permanent open space. Such land may be used only for conservation, outdoor recreational facilities of a noncommercial nature, agriculture, preservation of scenic or historic structures, and structures accessory to any of the above uses (including swimming pools, tennis courts, stables, greenhouses). In all cases, a perpetual restriction of the type described in General Laws Chapter 184, §31 (including all future amendments thereto and corresponding provisions of future laws) running to or enforceable by the Town

shall be recorded in respect of such permanent open space land. Such restrictions shall be in such form and substance as the Board shall prescribe and may contain such additional restrictions on development and use as the Board shall deem appropriate.

610.2.D.3 LIMITATION ON FURTHER DEVELOPMENT:

No such tract for which a special permit has been issued under this section may be further subdivided and a notation to this effect shall be shown on the plan and recorded.

610.2.D.4 OTHER RESTRICTIONS:

Any plan approved under this subsection shall contain statements indicating the following:

that the land lies within a tract approved for shared common frontage; that development of the land is permitted only in accordance with the land uses indicated thereon; that the Town will not be requested or required to accept or maintain any municipal services whatsoever including but not limited to the private access, drainage, open space or any other improvement within said tract. Further, all deed restrictions with respect to ownership, use and maintenance of permanent open space shall be referenced on, and recorded with, the plan.

610.2.D.5 PROCEDURE FOR APPROVAL:

Any person desiring a special permit pursuant to this subsection shall submit an application in writing to the Planning Board, along with an application fee of \$400, in such form that complies with the requirements of Section 770 of this By-Law and any other requirements the Planning Board may impose, which shall include the following:

- a. A plan setting forth:
 - i. the details of all entrances and exits to and from the public street;
 - ii. all proposed deed restrictions;
 - iii. the proposed locations of all existing and proposed structures;
 - iv. the location and details of all existing and proposed utilities and proposed connections;
 - v. the existing and proposed easements or rights of way traversing or adjacent to the tract; and
 - vi. the boundaries, if any, of any area which the Conservation Commission has determined to be subject to M.G.L.c.131, §40;
- b. The advice and recommendations of the Department of Public Works on the impact of said development on municipal services and that the subsequent approval by said DPW must be obtained of as built plans prior to the issuance of any building permit; and

- c. The report of the Board of Health and its approval or disapproval of the plan, in accordance with the provisions of the Subdivision Rules and Regulations, IV.B.3.a.

610.2.D.6 SPECIAL PERMIT CONDITIONS:

A special permit shall be issued under this section only if the Planning Board, as the special permit granting authority shall find that the proposed development is in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this section and that it is designed in such a manner to make it sufficiently advantageous to the Town to depart from the requirements of this By-Law otherwise applicable to residential districts in which the development is located.

If a special permit is granted, the Planning Board shall impose as a condition of approval that the following occur prior to the issuance of any building permit for any lot within the tract:

- i. that copies of all recorded instruments shall be filed with the Board prior to the issuance of any building permit;
- ii. that as built plans shall be forwarded to the Planning Board prior to the issuance of any building permit;
- iii. that all site work and grading must be performed in accordance with the Special Permit as granted prior to the issuance of any building permit; and
- iv. that all site work and grading must be completed, inspected by the Department of Public Works and determined by said Department to conform to the requirements of said Special Permit prior to the issuance of any building permit for any lot within the tract.

If a special permit is granted, the Planning Board may impose as a condition of approval that:

- i. the applicant shall post adequate security to insure that the private access road, utilities and grading will be completed in accordance with the plan as approved by the Special Permit;
- ii. the applicant shall provide reasonable on-site betterments, including, but not limited to, fencing, stone walls, landscaping and signage; and
- iii. the plan shall conform to any other reasonable condition as the Planning Board shall require.

UNANIMOUS

APPROVED April 28, 1994, Anthony E. Penski, Assistant Attorney General

ARTICLE 33

ZONING BY-LAWS/DIMENSIONAL REGULATIONS: SECTION 600

LOT FRONTAGE REQUIREMENTS SECTION 610.2.B

To see if the Town will amend the ZONING BY-Laws Chapter 14 SECTION 610.2.B (LOT FRONTAGE REQUIREMENTS) regarding the creation of fifty (50) foot lots and to delete Section 610.3 as follows; or take any other action relative thereto:

610.2.B FIFTY FEET FRONTAGE LOTS:

It shall be permissible, by a special permit granted by the Board of Appeals, to erect a single family detached dwelling on a lot which abuts on at least one street or way for a distance of at least fifty (50) feet, and which has a width of at least fifty (50) feet at every point between the frontage street or way and the nearest part of the dwelling erected or to be erected on said lot, provided that the following conditions are met:

1. Any such lot to be created, after the effective date of this by-law, shall be at least two (2) times the gross size that is required for the district.
2. That the Department of Public Works, prior to approval of any such lot or lots by the Zoning Board of Appeals, shall review the proposed plan and offer advice and recommendations on any and all impacts upon municipal services.
3. That as built plans shall be forwarded to and approved by the Department of Public Works as complying with the terms of any special permit issued prior to the issuance of any building permit.
4. When two or more such so-called 50' lots are approved at the same time that will share a lot line, common driveways, approved in accordance with Section 780 of this By-Law, shall be utilized so that there is a maximum of one curb cut per 100' of frontage.
5. A deed restriction shall be shown on the plan and thereafter recorded that shall provide that any such lot(s) is/are subject to a special permit recorded therewith and that said lot or lots shall not be further subdivided.

and further vote that the Town delete Section 610.3.

VOTED to amend the ZONING BY-Laws Chapter 14 SECTION 610.2.B

(LOT FRONTAGE REQUIREMENTS) regarding the creation of fifty (50) foot lots and to delete Section 610.3 as follows:

610.2.B FIFTY FEET FRONTAGE LOTS:

It shall be permissible, by a special permit granted by the Board of Appeals, to erect a single family detached dwelling on a lot which abuts on at least one street or way for a distance of at least fifty (50) feet, and which has a width of at least fifty (50) feet at every point between the frontage street or way and the nearest part of the dwelling erected or to be erected on said lot, provided that the following conditions are met:

1. Any such lot to be created, after the effective date of this by-law, shall be at least two (2) times the gross size that is required for the district.
2. That the Department of Public Works, prior to approval of any such lot or lots by the Zoning Board of Appeals, shall review the proposed plan and offer advice and recommendations on any and all impacts upon municipal services.
3. That as built plans shall be forwarded to and approved by the Department of Public Works as complying with the terms of any special permit issued prior to the issuance of any building permit.
4. When two or more such so-called 50' lots are approved at the same time that will share a lot line, common driveways, approved in accordance with Section 780 of this By-Law, shall be utilized so that there is a maximum of one curb cut per 100' of frontage.
5. A deed restriction shall be shown on the plan and thereafter recorded that shall provide that any such lot(s) is/are subject to a special permit recorded therewith and that said lot or lots shall not be further subdivided.

and further to delete Section 610.3.

UNANIMOUS

APPROVED April 28, 1994, Anthony E. Penski, Assistant Attorney General

ARTICLE 34

GENERAL BY-LAWS/ABILITY TO ADDRESS TOWN MEETING

To see if the Town will vote to amend its General By-Laws by adding a new

paragraph to Section 0305 as follows:

The Town Administrator and any non-resident Department Head/s shall have the right to sit with their respective boards, committees, or commissions and to address the Town Meeting; or to take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to amend the General By-Laws by adding a new paragraph to Section 0305 as follows:

The Town Administrator and any non-resident department head shall have the right to sit with their respective Board, Committee, Commission.

UNANIMOUS

APPROVED April 28, 1994, Anthony E. Penski, Assistant Attorney General

ARTICLE 35
GENERAL BY-LAWS/HOUSE MOVING

To see if the Town will vote to amend its General By-Laws by adding Section 1302 Streets, Sidewalks, Public Ways as follows:

“J. No house shall be moved along any public way between the months of October 1 and April 1”; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to indefinitely postpone action on Article 35.

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 36
GENERAL BY-LAWS/SPECIAL TOWN MEETING RESTRICTION

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the filing of a petition for a Special Act of the Legislature in substantially the following form:

Be it enacted, etc.

Section 1

Notwithstanding the provisions of G.L. Chapter 39 §10, G.L. c.40A, §5 and any other general or special law to the contrary, the Town of Scituate is hereby authorized to regulate, restrict or prohibit, by enactment and amendment of General By-Laws, the filing of petitions and acceptance of warrant articles under said G.L. c.39, §10 and G.L. c.40A, §5 for the adoption, amendment, addition or repeal of the Town’s Zoning By-Law at Special Town Meetings.

Section 2 This Act shall take effect upon passage.

and further to see if the Town will vote to amend its General By-Laws, said amendment to be effective only if the special act petitioned for under this Article is enacted by the State legislature:

Chapter 3, Section 0304 of the Town's General By-Laws is amended by adding after the third sentence the following: No warrant for a Special Town Meeting shall include any article which seeks to adopt, amend, add to or repeal the Zoning By-Law in whole or in part. Any request or petition received by the Town pursuant to G.L. c.39, §10 or c.40A, §5 which requests that an article be placed on a Town Meeting warrant to adopt, amend, add to or repeal the Zoning By-Law in whole or in part shall be placed upon the warrant for the next Annual Town Meeting which is held not less than sixty days following receipt by the Board of Selectmen of the petition or request with any necessary certification or signatures

or take any other action relative thereto.

MOVED that the Town vote to authorize the filing of a petition for a Special Act of the Legislature in substantially the following form:

Be it enacted, etc.

Section 1

Notwithstanding the provisions of G.L. Chapter 39 §10, G.L. c.40A, §5 and any other general or special law to the contrary, the Town of Scituate is hereby authorized to regulate, restrict or prohibit, by enactment and amendment of General By-Laws, the filing of petitions and acceptance of warrant articles under said G.L. c.39, §10 and G.L. c.40A, §5 for the adoption, amendment, addition or repeal of the Town's Zoning By-Law at Special Town Meetings.

Section 2 This Act shall take effect upon passage.

and further move to amend its General By-Laws, said amendment to be effective only if the special act petitioned for under this Article is enacted by the State legislature:

Chapter 3, Section 0304 of the Town's General By-Laws is amended by adding after the third sentence the following: No warrant for a Special Town Meeting shall include any article which seeks to adopt, amend, add to or repeal the Zoning By-Law in whole or in part unless the Board of Selectmen

unanimously finds that postponement of the request or petition until the next Annual Town Meeting is not in the best interest of the Town of Scituate. Any request or petition received by the Town pursuant to G.L. c.39, §10 or c.40A, §5 which requests that an article be placed on a Town Meeting warrant to adopt, amend, add to or repeal the Zoning By-Law in whole or in part shall be placed upon the warrant for the next Annual Town Meeting which is held not less than sixty days following receipt by the Board of Selectmen of the petition or request with any necessary certification or signatures unless the Board of Selectmen unanimously finds that postponement of the request or petition until the next Annual Town Meeting is not in the best interest of the Town of Scituate.”

**NO
MAJORITY VOTE**

VOTED to suspend the rules and continue beyond 11 P.M.
UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 37
GENERAL BY-LAWS/RECODIFICATION

To see if the Town will vote to amend its General By-Laws by recodifying them; or to take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to amend the General By-Laws by recodifying them as follows:

GENERAL INFORMATION

<u>10100</u>	<u>GENERAL PROVISIONS</u>
10110	GENERAL BY-LAWS
10120	DEFINITIONS
10130	TOWN SEAL
10140	TOWN FLAG
<u>10200</u>	<u>TOWN RULES AND REGULATIONS</u>
10210	ADOPTION
10220	PUBLICATION
10230	CRIMINAL & NON-CRIMINAL DISPOSITION OF BY-LAW VIOLATIONS
10240	LICENSING AUTHORITY
<u>10300</u>	<u>MULTIPLE MEMBER BODIES</u>
10310	REPEATED ABSENCES
10320	SMOKING

10400 **FINANCES, LEGAL AFFAIRS, TOWN PROPERTY**

- 10410 FINANCES
- 10420 LEGAL AFFAIRS/TOWN PROPERTY
- 10430 FEES OF THE TOWN CLERK
- 10440 ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT

10500 **ACTS OF THE LEGISLATURE ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN**

- 10510 COMPILATION OF ACCEPTED ACTS
- 10520 GENERAL LAWS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN
SINCE 1900
- 10530 ACTS AND RESOLVES ACCEPTED BY THE
TOWN
- 10540 SPECIAL ACTS OF THE LEGISLATURE
ENACTED SINCE 1900

10600 **CLASSIFICATION AND SALARY PLAN**

- 10610 RESPONSIBILITY
- 10620 PROVISIONS

ORGANIZATION

20100 **TOWN MEETING**

- 20110 MANNER AND CALLING THE MEETING
- 20120 ORDER OF SUBJECTS TO BE ACTED UPON
- 20130 QUORUM
- 20140 TIME OF MEETING
- 20150 PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURES

20200 **ELECTED OFFICIALS**

- 20210 ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

20300 **TOWN ADMINISTRATOR**

- 20310 APPOINTMENT, TENURE
- 20320 ADDITIONAL POWERS, DUTIES,
RESPONSIBILITIES

20400 **APPOINTMENTS OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

- 20410 FOR INDEFINITE TERMS
- 20420 FOR THREE YEAR TERMS
- 20430 ANNUAL APPOINTMENTS
- 20440 FOR THREE YEAR OVERLAPPING TERMS
- 20450 PUBLIC BUILDING COMMISSION
- 20460 BEAUTIFICATION COMMISSION

20470	CONSERVATION COMMISSION
20480	BY-LAW REVIEW COMMISSION
20490	TOWN COUNSEL
20500	COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT COMMISSION
20510	COUNCIL FOR THE AGING
20520	WATERWAYS COMMISSION
20530	TOWN FOREST COMMISSION
20540	TRAFFIC RULES & REGULATIONS COMMISSION
20550	ANIMAL CONTROL BOARD

20600 **APPOINTMENTS OF THE TOWN ADMINISTRATOR**

20610	FOR INDEFINITE TERMS
-------	----------------------

20700 **APPOINTMENTS OF THE TOWN MODERATOR**

20710	SPECIAL COMMITTEES
20720	ADVISORY COMMITTEE
20730	CAPITAL PLANNING COMMITTEE

GENERAL REGULATORY BY-LAWS

30100 **PUBLIC SAFETY**

30110	FIREARMS
30120	PUBLIC DRINKING OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
30130	BEACHES AND BATHING
30140	SILENT ALARMS
30150	STREETS, SIDEWALKS, PUBLIC WAYS
30160	REPAIRS - PRIVATE WAYS

30200 **PROPERTY**

30210	PRIVATE PROPERTY - DANGEROUS CONDITION
30220	DEFACING PROPERTY
30230	POSTING OF DWELLING STREET NUMBERS
30240	UNREGISTERED MOTOR VEHICLES
30250	JUNK AND DEBRIS

30300 **BUILDING BY-LAWS**

30310	CHANGES IN OCCUPANCY
30320	FEEES
30330	FIRE LIMITS
30340	SWIMMING POOLS

30350 HOUSING BY-LAW
30360 FINES

30400 **ANIMAL CONTROL BY-LAW**

30410 PURPOSE
30420 DEFINITIONS
30430 LICENSES AND TAGS
30440 KENNEL LICENSES
30450 KENNEL LICENSE AND INSPECTION
30460 LEASH LAW
30470 COLLAR/HARNESS
30480 POOPER SCOOPER
30490 RABIES VACCINATIONS
30500 FAILURE TO ANSWER CENSUS
30510 FAILURE TO ACKNOWLEDGE TO
POLICE/CODE ENFORCEMENT OFFICER
30520 VICIOUS DOGS
30530 BARKING DOGS
30540 DAMAGE TO LIVESTOCK OR FOWL
30550 ENFORCEMENT

30600 **ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION**

30610 PROTECTION OF SHORE & PARKLAND
30620 MOTOR VEHICLE - TOWN OWNED LAND
30630 EARTH REMOVAL

30700 **ADOPTION OF LOCAL WETLANDS PROTECTION BY-LAW**

30710 PURPOSE
30720 DEFINITION
30730 DETERMINATION OF APPLICABILITY
30740 DENIAL
30750 ORDER OF CONDITIONS
30760 EMERGENCY PROJECTS
30770 RULES AND REGULATIONS
30780 FEES
30790 MEDIATION
30800 PERFORMANCE BOND

30900 **WATERWAYS**

30910 DEFINITIONS
30920 MOORING PERMITS
30930 TOWN LANDINGS, PIERS, DECKS, FLOATS
30940 SPEED LIMIT WITHIN TOWN WATERWAYS
30950 SKIN DIVING

30960	WATERSKIING
30970	DISCHARGING
30980	SAILING CLASSES
30990	TOWN LAUNCHING RAMPS
31000	PENALTIES

32000 MISCELLANEOUS

32010	SELF SERVICE GAS
32020	SEPARATION OF HOUSEHOLD WASTE

UNANIMOUS

Attorney General approval not required since recodifying did not substantively change the By-Laws.

ARTICLE 38

**GENERAL BY-LAWS/RESIDENCY REQUIREMENT/TOWN
ADMINISTRATOR**

To see if the Town will vote to amend its General By-Laws by adding thereto a new section as follows:

- A. He need not be a resident of the Town or the Commonwealth at the time of his appointment; but he must establish residence within the Town within twelve months following his appointment.

MOVED to amend Section 0401 of the Scituate Town By-Laws, by adding the following section:

- A. He need not be a resident of the Town or the Commonwealth at the time of his appointment; but he must establish residence within the Town within twelve months following his appointment.

**NO
MAJORITY VOTE**

**ARTICLE 39
CIVIL SERVICE**

To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 41 of the 1937 Annual Town Meeting as amended by Article 26 of the 1992 Annual Town Meeting by deleting the words regular members only"; or to take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to indefinitely postpone action on Article 39.

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 40
WALTER M. STEWART/PENSION

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to the pension of the late Fire Chief Stewart's Pension Plan; or to take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to raise and appropriate the sum of \$13,000.00 to Anna M. Stewart; said sum representing the annual difference between the pension currently received by Anna M. Stewart and the pension which would have been paid to her pursuant to G.L. c32, §94B had Chief Stewart passed away subsequent to the effective date of said G.L. c.32 §94B.

MAJORITY

The meeting dissolved at 11:30 P.M.

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION
APRIL 2, 1994

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	TOTALS
MODERATOR							
BLANKS	25	18	24	14	17	15	113
JOHN G. ROSEN, JR.	220	204	220	198	290	187	1319
WILLIAM H. OHRENBERGER, III	342	435	342	371	291	344	2125
ALL OTHERS	1	2	0	3	3	4	13
SELECTMEN AT LARGE							
BLANKS	17	11	10	14	14	12	78
KEVIN B. KINSELLA	227	306	208	258	199	207	1405
BARTLEY J. CURRAN	71	81	56	70	113	77	468
JOHN H. EMERY	15	13	13	14	13	28	96
WILLIAM F. LIMBACHER	226	220	271	198	235	195	1345
DOUGLAS W. LITCHFIELD	32	28	28	32	26	29	175
ALL OTHERS	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
ASSESSOR							
BLANKS	176	176	183	175	154	153	1017
BRIAN P. SHILLUE	408	479	397	407	443	388	2522
ALL OTHERS	4	4	6	4	4	9	31
TOWN CLERK							
BLANKS	120	142	125	118	114	115	734
BARBARA J. MAFFUCCI	465	515	457	468	486	429	2820
ALL OTHERS	3	2	4	0	1	6	16
SCHOOL COMMITTEE AT LARGE							
BLANKS	13	25	7	14	10	13	82
E. DECKER ADAMS	286	314	350	287	287	225	1749
MARGUERITE T. SOCCORSO	289	319	228	285	304	310	1735
ALL OTHERS	0	1	1	0	0	2	4
PLANNING BOARD AT LARGE							
BLANKS	185	181	189	174	162	163	1054
MICHAEL J. DONAHUE	398	475	392	408	434	376	2483
ALL OTHERS	5	3	5	4	5	11	33
LIBRARY TRUSTEE (TWO)							
BLANKS	394	420	369	384	364	368	2299
BROOKS HOLMES	385	449	423	392	440	362	2451
SUSAN M. POPE	392	448	378	393	396	364	2371
ALL OTHERS	5	1	2	3	2	6	19

HOUSING AUTHORITY

BLANKS	136	140	143	117	127	106	769
THOMAS E. SNOW	451	519	441	464	472	440	2787
ALL OTHERS	1	0	2	5	2	4	14
TOTAL VOTE	588	659	586	586	601	550	3570

TOTAL VOTE 30.89% OF 11,557 REGISTERED VOTERS

Acting under a petition, a recount of the votes cast at the Annual Town Election of April 2, 1994, for the office of School Committee at Large was held at the High School on April 23, 1994.

It was ascertained by the Board of Registrars that:

E. Decker Adams	received	1750 votes
Marguerite T. Soccorso	received	1743 votes
All Other	received	1 vote
Blanks	received	75 votes

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

MAY 9, 1994

The Special Town Meeting was convened at the Scituate High School Gymnasium, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Way on Monday, May 9, 1994 at 7:00 P.M. with Moderator William H. Ohrenberger, III presiding.

A quorum of 200 was declared present and the meeting was called to order at 7:43 P.M. by the Moderator.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was led by Scituate Boy Scout Troops #5, #90 and #93 Color Guards.

The invocation was given by Wallace E. Cedarleaf, Clergyman, United Church of Christ.

Peter D. Leavitt was appointed Deputy Moderator by Unanimous vote. The Deputy Moderator and the following checkers were sworn in by Barbara J. Maffucci, Town Clerk:

Elizabeth Burbank	Virginia Drew	Emily Finnie
Marie Ford	Marilyn Ojala	Anne Torrey

The following tellers were sworn in by the Town Clerk:

George Geddry	Raymond Morrison	Robert McGilvray
James Bournazos	Christopher Mirarchi	Nancy Dietze
William McGill	George Kelly	Ross Kiddie
	Paul Ohrenberger	

VOTED to dispense with the reading of the call of the Meeting and Return of Service having been examined by the Moderator and found to be in order and to waive the reading of the separate articles of the warrant at this time.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

The rules of the Meeting were explained by the Moderator.

The Moderator requested non-voters to remove themselves from floor and to sit in non-voting section.

VOTED to allow Roland Bates, William Burbank, Martha Horne, Peter Frazier and Dr. Michael Hurdzan, consultants on the proposed golf course, to address the Town Meeting and to exceed a five-minute presentation.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

The following articles were read and acted upon:

- ARTICLE 1 MUNICIPAL GOLF COURSE
- ARTICLE 2 CEMETERY
- ARTICLE 3 TEMPORARY BY-LAW CHANGE

ARTICLE 1
MUNICIPAL GOLF COURSE

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of planning, developing, constructing and equipping a municipal golf course on Town-owned land on the Driftway shown as Parcels 2 and 5 on the Assessor’s Sheet 59, being the portion zoned as Planned Development District Subdistrict B - Open Space, Residential and Recreation, including a clubhouse and related structures; to determine whether this appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise; to authorize the Selectmen to petition the General Court for any special legislation that may be necessary or desirable for the project or its financing; or to take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to appropriate the sum of \$4,700,000 for the purpose of planning, developing, constructing and equipping a new Municipal Golf Course on Town-owned land located on the Driftway shown as Parcels 2 and 5 on the Assessor’s Sheet 59, being the portion zoned as Planned Development District Subdistrict B - Open Space, Residential and Recreation, including a clubhouse and related structures; that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow said sum under Chapter 44 of the General Laws or any other enabling legislation provided that not more than \$26,000 may be borrowed under this vote, for engineering and architectural services for plans and specifications and related preliminary expenses, until enactment of the special legislation authorized by this vote; that the Selectmen are authorized to petition the General Court for special legislation in such form as they deem appropriate to enable the Town (a) to establish a modified enterprise fund for the golf course, with the provision that any retained surplus in the fund would be available for appropriation for any Town capital costs, (b) to issue bonds payable on a level debt service basis with a maximum term of up to 30 years from their dates, and (c) to defer principal payments and capitalize interest up to one year after the expected commencement of operation of the golf course; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take all other action necessary to carry out the project.

YES 736
NO 40

ARTICLE 2
CEMETERY

To see if the Town will vote to give permission pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 114, Section 34, to use land located off Country Way, Scituate, Massachusetts, as more particularly shown on the Assessor's Tax Map as Plan and Lot 37-4-22R, as a Veterans' Cemetery; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to give permission pursuant to General Laws Chapter 114, Section 34, to use land located off Country Way, Scituate, Massachusetts, as more particularly shown on the Assessor's Tax Map as Plan and Lot 37-4-22R, for cemetery purposes, including Veterans and others, subject to the approval of all Boards, Agencies and Commissions required thereto.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 3
TEMPORARY BY-LAW CHANGE

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws, Section 830 by adding to the existing Section 830 as follows or take any other action relative thereto.

TEMPORARY BY-LAW CHANGE. In addition, notwithstanding the provisions of Section 1030.2, the reconstruction of a single family non-conforming structure, that is located in the Flood Plain and Watershed Protection District and that was damaged or destroyed by accidental causes, shall be allowed by the Zoning Board of Appeals by special permit, despite the fact that the time limit set forth in this section for reconstruction of a non-conforming structure has expired, provided that all of the following conditions are met:

- (1) said damaged or destroyed structure existed on the date of adoption of the Flood Plain and Watershed Protection district (1972);
- (2) said structure to be reconstructed shall conform to all current dimensional requirements as to setbacks.

The preceding paragraph shall automatically expire on May 1, 1995, and any special permit to be granted pursuant to the preceding paragraph must be applied for prior to May 1, 1995. The expiration of the preceding paragraph shall be tolled by any time spent in litigation over the denial or issuance of said special permit, provided that said litigation is resolved in the applicant's favor.

MOVE that the Town vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws, Section 830 by adding to the existing Section 830 as follows:

TEMPORARY BY-LAW CHANGE. In addition, notwithstanding the provisions of Section 1030.2, the reconstruction of a single house non-conforming structure, that is located in the Flood Plain and Watershed Protection District and that was damaged or destroyed by accidental causes, shall be allowed by the Zoning Board of Appeals by special permit, despite the fact that the time limit set forth in this section for reconstruction of a non-conforming structure has expired, provided that all of the following conditions are met:

- (1) said damaged or destroyed structure existed on the date of adoption of the Flood Plain and Watershed Protection district (1972);
- (2) said structure to be reconstructed shall conform to all current dimensional requirements as to setbacks.

The preceding paragraph shall automatically expire on May 1, 1995, and any special permit to be granted pursuant to the preceding paragraph must be applied for prior to May 1, 1995. The expiration of the preceding paragraph shall be tolled by any time spent in litigation over the denial or issuance of said special permit, provided that said litigation is resolved in the applicant's favor.

YES 53

NO 222

THE MOTION FAILED

The meeting dissolved at 10:20 P.M.

**DEMOCRATIC STATE PRIMARY
SEPTEMBER 20, 1994**

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	TOTALS
U.S. SENATOR							
BLANKS	52	67	63	85	82	67	416
KENNEDY	163	181	151	200	181	160	1045
ROMNEY		2	2		5	3	12
LAKIAN		3			1		4
WALLACE		1					1
ALL OTHERS	8		3				11
GOVERNOR							
BLANKS	30	29	22	28	31	33	173
BACHRACH	47	60	54	78	64	58	361
BARRETT	47	53	42	61	61	56	320
ROOSEVELT	95	110	96	117	111	90	619
WELD		2	5		2	2	11
BULGER				1			1
ALL OTHERS	4						4
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR							
BLANKS	62	66	57	89	79	74	427
DRAISEN	79	86	57	79	93	74	468
MASSIE	80	101	103	117	97	90	588
CELLUCCI		1	2			1	4
ALL OTHERS	2						2
ATTORNEY GENERAL							
BLANKS	53	63	57	73	53	59	358
HARSHBARGER	170	191	162	212	216	179	1130
ALL OTHERS						1	1
SECRETARY OF STATE							
BLANKS	45	50	43	60	45	48	291
GALVIN	107	126	106	141	140	132	752
GRACE`	71	77	69	84	84	59	444
FORMAN		1	1				2
ALL OTHERS							
TREASURER							
BLANKS	79	94	82	106	92	89	542
OBRIEN	143	160	136	179	176	150	944
MALONE			1		1		2
ALL OTHERS	1						1
AUDITOR							
BLANKS	68	83	73	87	70	74	455
DINUCCI	155	171	146	198	199	165	1034
ALL OTHERS							

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS

BLANKS	13	21	12	12	14	16	88
STUDDS	168	191	170	210	198	180	1117
HAM	42	42	37	63	57	43	284
ALL OTHERS							

COUNCILLOR

BLANKS	34	63	34	52	41	36	260
IANNELLA	82	90	90	103	109	99	573
KERRIGAN	107	101	95	130	119	104	656
ALL OTHERS							

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT

BLANKS	17	24	13	15	19	23	111
MCDONALD	134	143	129	151	142	118	817
GAGE	70	87	77	119	108	96	557
HEDLUND						1	1
LANGMAID						1	1
ALL OTHERS	2						2

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

BLANKS	36	48	40	55	37	51	267
HYNES	186	206	179	230	232	188	1221
ALL OTHERS							

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

BLANKS	69	89	76	100	68	78	480
OMALLEY	154	165	143	185	201	161	1009
ALL OTHERS							

CLERK OF COURTS

BLANKS	72	84	74	85	68	77	460
POWERS	151	170	145	200	201	161	1028
BROWN						1	1
ALL OTHERS							

REGISTER OF DEEDS

BLANKS	83	106	81	111	83	87	551
RIORDAN	140	148	138	174	186	152	938
ALL OTHERS							

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

BLANKS	60	68	58	65	57	59	367
DONOVAN	113	120	91	140	137	117	718
TRIFFLETTI	50	66	70	80	75	63	404
ALL OTHERS							
TOTAL VOTE	223	254	219	285	269	239	1489

Acting under a petition, a recount of the votes cast at the Democratic State Primary of September 20, 1994, for the office of Councillor Fourth Plymouth District was held at the Town Hall on October 1, 1994.

It was ascertained by the Board of Registrars that:

Christopher A. Ianella, Jr.	received	573 votes
John J. Kerrigan	received	661 votes
All Other	received	3 votes
Blanks	received	253 votes

REPUBLICAN STATE PRIMARY SEPTEMBER 20, 1994

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	TOTALS
U.S. SENATOR							
BLANKS	6	8	5	5	5	8	37
LAKIAN	26	39	28	28	16	24	161
ROMNEY	208	191	213	179	154	145	1090
ALL OTHERS	2						2
GOVERNOR							
BLANKS	28	25	31	22	24	31	161
WELD	213	211	215	190	150	146	1125
WELLS		1					1
ROOSEVELT		1					1
ALL OTHERS	1				1		2
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR							
BLANKS	37	43	43	36	27	40	226
CELLUCCI	204	195	203	176	147	136	1061
RADLEY						1	1
ALL OTHERS	1				1		2
ATTORNEY GENERAL							
BLANKS	48	34	33	43	20	36	214
BERRY	143	150	160	118	105	97	773
CARBONE	50	54	53	51	50	44	302
ALL OTHERS	1						1
SECRETARY OF STATE							
BLANKS	44	30	32	25	18	31	180
CHASE	52	54	40	36	23	36	241
FORMAN	146	154	173	151	134	110	868
GALVIN			1				1
ALL OTHERS							
TREASURER							
BLANKS	36	37	43	36	25	38	215
MALONE	206	201	202	176	150	139	1074
ALL OTHERS			1				1

AUDITOR							
BLANKS	73	72	57	58	44	56	360
CLARK	123	119	146	101	87	82	658
STROLL	46	47	43	53	44	38	271
RADLEY						1	1
ALL OTHERS							
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS							
BLANKS	85	77	93	83	64	69	471
HEMEON	156	160	153	129	111	105	814
MORRISEY		1					1
RADLEY						1	1
STUDDS						2	2
ALL OTHERS	1						1
COUNCILLOR							
BLANKS	241	237	244	212	174	175	1283
HUGHES		1					1
EMERY						1	1
RADLEY						1	1
ALL OTHERS	1		2		1		4
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT							
BLANKS	12	14	8	15	10	12	71
HEDLUND	107	106	103	88	105	78	587
HUSSEY	29	34	41	37	21	23	185
VAN TINE	93	84	94	72	39	63	445
GATES						1	1
ALL OTHERS	1						1
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT							
BLANKS	240	237	242	212	169	175	1275
KING		1					1
EMERY						1	1
GAGE					1		1
RADLEY		0				1	1
ALL OTHERS	2		4		5		11
DISTRICT ATTORNEY							
BLANKS	240	238	246	212	175	174	1285
EMERY						1	1
F. RADLEY						1	1
P. RADLEY						1	1
ALL OTHERS	2						2
CLERK OF COURTS							
BLANKS	241	238	246	212	174	175	1286
EMERY						1	1
P. RADLEY						1	1
ALL OTHERS	1				1		2

REGISTER OF DEEDS

BLANKS	104	84	101	88	73	75	525
TERZIAN	138	154	145	124	102	100	763
CALLANAN						1	1
P. RADLEY						1	1
ALL OTHERS							

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

BLANKS	89	78	90	78	67	76	478
STONE	152	160	155	134	108	100	809
P. RADLEY						1	1
TRIFFLETTI			1				1
ALL OTHERS	1						1
TOTAL VOTE	242	238	246	212	175	177	1290

DEMOCRATIC STATE PRIMARY VOTE 1489
REPUBLICAN STATE PRIMARY VOTE 1290
TOTAL VOTE 24% OF 11,536 REGISTERED VOTERS

STATE ELECTION

NOVEMBER 8, 1994

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	TOTALS
U.S. SENATOR							
BLANKS	32	22	27	38	22	20	161
KENNEDY	675	727	657	762	756	768	4345
ROMNEY	756	763	729	736	641	578	4203
DOZIER	5	5	5	3	3	3	24
FERGUSON	2	3		2		3	10
ALL OTHERS		1					1
GOVERNOR/LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR							
BLANKS	28	33	33	39	52	33	218
WELD/CELLUCCI	1115	1144	1110	1109	1041	95	6470
ROOSEVELT/MASSIE	311	335	269	385	325	383	2008
COOK/CRAWFORD	12	7	6	7	4	2	38
REBELLO/GISKE	2	2		1		1	6
ALL OTHERS	2					2	4
ATTORNEY GENERAL							
BLANKS	56	63	65	61	57	57	359
HARSHBARGER	942	950	890	971	925	925	5603
BERRY	471	508	461	504	440	390	2774
CARBONE			2				2
ALL OTHERS	1			5			6
SECRETARY OF STATE							
BLANKS	130	136	131	134	123	124	778
CHASE	665	673	612	619	583	470	3622
GALVIN	567	617	594	691	631	690	3790
EVERETT	106	95	81	95	85	88	550
ALL OTHERS	2			2			4
TREASURER							
BLANKS	55	53	51	67	52	56	334
MALONE	1065	1102	1047	1054	965	938	6171
OBRIEN	303	328	273	375	359	344	1982
POULIN	25	18	22	18	20	8	111
TIERNEY	22	20	25	27	26	26	146
ALL OTHERS							0
AUDITOR							
BLANKS	121	130	119	123	114	109	716
DENUCCI	878	915	873	985	953	940	5544
CLARK	431	458	400	398	334	298	2319
WEIL	38	18	26	35	21	25	163
ALL OTHERS	2						2

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS

BLANKS	56	68	44	58	47	46	319
STUDDS	865	919	874	955	917	951	5481
HEMEON	546	534	500	527	458	374	2939
ALL OTHERS	3			1		1	5

COUNCILLOR

BLANKS	547	607	560	541	497	441	3193
IANNELLA	901	912	857	987	925	931	5513
ALL OTHERS	22	2	1	13			38

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT

BLANKS	88	77	90	91	78	81	505
MCDONALD	605	619	578	674	626	709	3811
HEDLUND	725	782	715	735	686	541	4184
FORSYTH	46	42	35	40	32	38	233
ALL OTHERS	6	1		1		3	11

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

BLANKS	347	344	360	353	303	281	1988
HYNES	1108	1176	1054	1178	1119	1086	6721
ALL OTHERS	15	1	4	10		5	35

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

BLANKS	485	487	482	463	388	352	2657
OMALLEY	973	1032	936	1073	1034	1014	6062
ALL OTHERS	12	2		5		6	25

CLERK OF COURTS

BLANKS	487	535	472	450	403	372	2719
POWERS	968	984	945	1081	1019	994	5991
ALL OTHERS	15	2	1	10		6	34

REGISTER OF DEEDS

BLANKS	214	202	214	199	184	178	1191
RIORDAN	714	761	700	792	800	825	4592
TERZIAN	538	558	503	548	438	369	2954
ALL OTHERS	4		1	2			7

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

BLANKS	227	217	226	209	200	198	1277
DONOVAN	479	508	727	612	531	574	3431
STONE	760	796	465	716	691	599	4027
ALL OTHERS	5			4		1	9

COUNTY CHARTER COMMISSION (THIRD PLYMOUTH DISTRICT)

BLANKS	718	766		780	709	673	3646
MARKHAM	732	755		747	713	694	3641
ALL OTHERS	20			14		5	39

COUNTY CHARTER COMMISSION (SECOND PLYMOUTH DISTRICT)

BLANKS	1386	1386
NORMAN PALEY	5	5
GILMAN WILDER	2	2
MARKHAM	2	2
ALL OTHERS	23	23
QUESTION 1 CAMPAIGN FINANCE		
BLANKS	58 58 45 70 57 55	343
YES	556 509 478 520 473 511	3047
NO	856 954 895 951 892 806	5354
QUESTION 2 SEAT BELT LAW		
BLANKS	47 66 39 72 46 40	310
YES	891 929 922 884 868 792	5286
NO	532 526 457 584 507 542	3148
QUESTION 3 STUDENT FEES		
BLANKS	109 96 85 133 90 115	628
YES	775 822 805 769 795 702	4668
NO	586 603 528 639 537 555	3448
QUESTION 4 TERM LIMITS		
BLANKS	54 62 51 82 64 56	369
YES	771 785 725 802 669 644	4396
NO	645 674 642 659 689 672	3979
QUESTION 5 RETAIL STORES OPENING SUNDAYS AND HOLIDAYS		
BLANKS	45 44 39 75 52 43	298
YES	641 665 624 670 593 629	3822
NO	784 812 755 796 777 700	4624
QUESTION 6 GRADUATED INCOME TAX		
BLANKS	67 54 60 87 69 65	402
YES	344 354 305 352 333 332	2020
NO	1058 1113 1053 1101 1018 975	6318
QUESTION 7 PERSONAL INCOME TAX CHANGES		
BLANKS	60 55 55 81 58 66	375
YES	331 344 288 333 328 317	1941
NO	1079 1122 1075 1127 1036 989	6428
QUESTION 8 STATE HIGHWAY FUND CHANGES		
BLANKS	97 92 77 119 87 84	556
YES	1057 1136 1048 1096 1024 956	6317
NO	316 293 193 326 311 332	1871
QUESTION 9 PROHIBITING RENT CONTROL		
BLANKS	99 90 91 128 93 95	596
YES	795 780 830 808 754 681	4648
NO	576 651 497 6Y05 575 596	3500

QUESTION 10 PLYMOUTH COUNTY CHARTER COMMISSION

BLANKS	373	384	288	404	355	298	2102
YES	451	487	531	505	465	440	2879
NO	646	650	599	632	602	634	3763
TOTAL	1470	1521	1418	1541	1422	1372	8744

DEMOCRATIC STATE PRIMARY VOTE	11864
REPUBLICAN STATE PRIMARY VOTE	8744
PERCENTAGE VOTING	0.737

BIRTHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE 1994

<i>DATE</i>	<i>NAME</i>	<i>NAME OF PARENTS</i>
Jan 2	Kayla Michelle Picard	Michael and Christine Picard
Jan 5	Morgan Elizabeth Sharry	Paul and Michelle Sharry
Jan 5	Stephanie Cronin Robinson	Francis and Susan Robinson
Jan 6	Kali Rose Farwell	Michael and Jennifer Farwell
Jan 9	Melissa Jane Shannon	Arthur, Jr. and Carol Shannon
Jan 12	Jeffrey Andrew Grosse	Christopher, Sr. and Susan Grosse
Jan 12	Katherine Rose Duffey	Brian and Katherine Duffey
Jan 12	Tracey Susan Duffey	Brian and Katherine Duffey
Jan 18	Haley Frances Evans	Jonathan and Rita Evans
Jan 19	Julie Clary Rohnstock	Michael and Jennifer Rohnstock
Jan 22	Katherine Lorraine Kamp	Edward and Susan Kamp
Jan 24	Erin Melissa Gerhard	Rudi and Ann Gerhard
Jan 24	Ian Boyle Frost	James Frost and Marita Boyle
Jan 25	Nicole Marie Maltese	Michael and Jane Maltese
Jan 26	Joseph William Coons, Jr.	Joseph and Anne Coons
Jan 27	Alexander James Kelly	James, II and Geraldine Kelly
Jan 27	Sean Devine Kennedy	John and Patricia Kennedy
Jan 29	Brynn Victoria Pollets	John Pollets and Wendy Hobbs
Jan 29	Paul Edward Saba	Peter and Eugenia Saba
Jan 30	Brittney Nicole Iverson	Michael and Cheryl Iverson
Feb 7	Marquerite Grace Travers	Richard and Janet Travers
Feb 8	Andrew Giacomozzi	Donald and Elizabeth Giacomozzi
Feb 8	Sarah Briggs Reynolds	William and Nancy Reynolds
Feb 10	Jenna Alexandra Henderson	James Henderson and Beth-Ann Litchfield
Feb 11	Derek Charles Healy	James and Susan Healy
Feb 12	Heather Rose Ford	Andrew and Diane Ford
Feb 14	Laura Thayer Barrett	John, Jr. and Susan Barrett
Feb 15	Matthew Michael Rega	Michael and Ann Rega
Feb 15	Jack Martin Thomae	Martin and Ann Thomae
Feb 15	John Denison Miller, III	John Miller, Jr. and Janet Bristol- Miller
Feb 21	Cameron Webster Haugstad	Peter and Joanne Haugstad
Feb 25	Jordan Michael Kelley	David, Jr. and Deirdre Kelley
Feb 25	Nathaniel Christian Miller	William and Tara Miller
Mar 3	Joseph Patrick Connelly	Paul and Kathryn Connelly
Mar 5	Chase Davis Michaud	Bruce and Joanna Michaud
Mar 7	Lauren Ann MacCormack	Edward and Diane MacCormack
Mar 9	Kathryn Elizabeth Neil	John and Lorie Neil
Mar 9	Kathryn Claire McAteer	Peter and Anita McAteer

Mar 14	Allison Louise Armstrong	Jeffrey and Lisa Armstrong
Mar 17	Jillian Martha Fivecoat	Tab Fivecoat and Linda Matthies
Mar 23	Nicole Elizabeth Gallup	Mark and Lisa Gallup
Mar 24	Kelsey Skye Fitzmaurice	Michael and Alison Fitzmaurice
Mar 28	Emily Leah Burrridge	David and Mary Burrridge
Mar 30	Daniel Charles Patterson	Charles, Jr. and Judith Patterson
Apr 1	Madison Denise Hayes	Timothy and Michelle Hayes
Apr 2	Mark William Kuklis	Mark and Jane Kuklis
Apr 10	Helen Page Wagner	Robert and Corrine Wagner
Apr 14	Kathryn Mary Bogusz	Steven and Elizabeth Bogusz
Apr 14	Danielle Elizabeth Meers	Robert and Karen Meers
Apr 17	Stephen Joseph Conley, II	Stephen and Olga Conley
Apr 24	Eric Michael Newcomb	Keith and Sheryl Newcomb
Apr 26	Zachary Leon Rubenstein	Leonard and Suzanne Rubenstein
Apr 27	D. Richard Danielson	John and Christina Danielson
Apr 28	Sara Jane Cox	Daniel and Jane Cox
Apr 29	John Joseph Niland	John and Beth Niland
May 1	Kimberly Abigail Sportack	Keith and Brenda Sportack
May 4	Katharine Lucille McMahon	William and Susan McMahon
May 5	Zachary Emanuel Brazao	Emanuel and Michelle Brazao
May 8	Jacob Bertram Levin	Michael and Abby Levin
May 8	Hannah Kimberly Rawson	Michael and Alicia Rawson
May 11	John Emmett Callanan, Jr.	John and Elizabeth Callanan
May 12	Nicole Jeanne Dower	Jeffrey and Doreen Dower
May 12	Danielle Georgia McCravy	George and Ruth McCravy
May 13	Jason Patrick Thibodeau	David and Robin Thibodeau
May 17	Mary Frances Mulcahy	John and Patricia Mulcahy
May 18	Stephanie Candace Curry	Robert and Ann Curry
May 18	Amy Grace MacDonald	Kevin and Tracy MacDonald
May 18	Grace Kyra Morley	Michael and Margaret Morley
May 20	John Joseph Ohrenberger, Jr.	John and Marjorie Ohrenberger
May 21	Robin Ashley Monaco	Michael and Elizabeth Monaco
May 24	Molly Elizabeth Peters	Richard and Wendy Peters
Jun 1	Brendon Terence O'Neil	Terence and Mary O'Neil
Jun 2	Sandra Jayne Shafer	William and Maureen Shafer
Jun 3	William Stephen Zambo	Stephen and Cindra Zambo
Jun 3	Curtis Cortlandt Spalt	Gregory and Mary Spalt
Jun 7	Alexander Penrose Seelig	Charles Seelig and Leslie Penrose
Jun 7	John Francis O'Donoghue, IV	John, III and Lisa O'Donoghue
Jun 7	Brandon Lee Mash	Glenn and Priscilla Mash
Jun 8	Amanda Katherine Montanari	Peter and Deborah Montanari
Jun 9	William Lars Oksen	Thomas and Donna-Marie Oksen
Jun 9	Sean Patrick Burwell	John Burwell and Helen Jaquith-Burwell

Jun 14	Rebecca Chessie Mullin	Joseph and Gayle Mullin
Jun 17	Mariah Elizabeth Cusack	Robert and Elizabeth Cusack
Jun 18	Miranda Avey Ashton	Thomas and Amanda Ashton
Jun 18	Charlotte Mary Karol	Bernard Karol and Frances Reynolds-Karol
Jun 22	Alexandria Marie Conti	Michael and Danette Conti
Jun 30	Zachary Noble Gendron	George and Sara Noble
Jun 30	Kathleen Jane Lydon	John and Martha Lydon
Jun 30	Tom William Gustav Nilsson	Per and Asa Nilsson
Jun 30	Thomas Brian McNulty, Jr.	Thomas and Maureen McNulty
Jul 1	Aaron Cooper Krell	Josh and Donna Krell
Jul 3	Paul Matthew Svensen	Paul and Linda Svensen
Jul 4	Rachael Kathryn Gaughan	Geoffrey and Beverly Gaughan
Jul 4	John Francis Colpoys	Francis, Jr. and Margaret Colpoys
Jul 5	Benjamin Antonio Rivera	Ramiro Rivera and Louellyn Lambros
Jul 6	Fiona Mae Amelang	Todd Amelang and Veronica Dee Amelang
Jul 6	Jessica Lynn Payne	Timothy and Leslie Payne
Jul 7	Marina Aleksandra Pedini	Paul Pedini and Sallie Langendorfer
Jul 8	Alexander Victor Veiga	Gregory and Antonia Veiga
Jul 9	Kathryn Rose Bonica	Robert and Janet Bonica
Jul 14	Thomas Michael Cuneo	Michael and Anne Cuneo
Jul 19	Kate Elizabeth Lemire	Wayne and Barbara Lemire
Jul 21	David Michael Chor	Michael and Ellen Chor
Jul 28	Emma Katherine Taylor	George Taylor and Marianna Accomando-Taylor
Jul 31	Margaret Mary Snell	Robert and Deborah Snell
Aug 1	Matthew Allan Johnston	Timothy and Sandra Johnston
Aug 1	Molly Maxine Farrell	Michael and Deborah Farrell
Aug 5	Nicole Elizabeth Dipietrantohio	Michael Dipietrantonio and Diane Sarabia
Aug 5	Bradford Jeremiah Donovan	Jeremiah and Marion Donovan
Aug 5	Stephanie Frances Brierley	Robert and Susan Brierley
Aug 5	Amanda Grace Barba	Michael, III and Ann Barba
Aug 6	Anna Starrett Hodgkins	Daniel and Robin Hodgkins
Aug 6	Jeffrey Thomas James, Jr.	Jeffrey and Donna James
Aug 10	Joseph Richard Lawyer	Richard and Theresa Lawyer
Aug 15	Samya Faiq	Abbas and Reshma Faiq
Aug 17	Devon Marie Kelley	Michael and Diane Kelley
Aug 19	Kelsey Susan Werner	Kent and Susan Werner
Aug 21	Richard McKenna Arnold	John, Jr. and Kelly Arnold

Aug 22	Christopher Raymond LeClaire	Bruce LeClaire and Deborah Quinn-LeClaire
Aug 23	Austin Thayer Walker	Matthew and Melissa Walker
Aug 24	Kayleen Clark Kenney	Richard, Jr. and Elaine Kenney
Aug 25	Micala Lee Moore	Charles and Kim Moore
Aug 27	John Thomas Murray, Jr.	John and Mary Murray
Aug 27	Michelle Katharine Ohlund	Richard and Marilyn Ohlund
Aug 29	Arthur Joseph Rosenquist	Craig and Kathleen Rosenquist
Aug 30	Katherine Margaret Ballinger	David and Wendy Ballinger
Aug 31	Stephen Michael Dings, II	Stephen and Elizabeth Dings
Aug 31	Keara Lee Berkeley	David and Christine Berkeley
Aug 31	Sydney Elizabeth Heger	Michael and Susan Heger
Sep 1	Jacqueline Elizabeth Kielty	Mark and Dawnalee Kielty
Sep 4	Scott Stanton Calnan	Douglas and Carolyn Calnan
Sep 5	John Cornelius Page	David Page and Mary Phillips
Sep 6	Michael Joseph Stewart	W. Michael and Maria Stewart
Sep 6	Alece Gorgiann Demetriades	Ted and Deborah Demetriades
Sep 8	Scott Edward Crowley	Christopher and Jacqueline Crowley
Sep 9	Kathryn Ann Harper	Donald, Jr. and Mary Harper
Sep 9	Jonah Charles Lewis	Richard and Lisa Lewis
Sep 13	James Robert Walkins	Mark and Susan Walkins
Sep 13	Roisin Isabel Oglesby Sullivan	John and Leana Sullivan
Sep 15	Emma Marie Fiskio	Steven and Julie Fiskio
Sep 18	Taylor Morgan Eckstrom	Joseph and Denise Eckstrom
Sep 18	Rachel Elizabeth Sandham	Mark and Lisa Sandham
Sep 20	Sarah Ellen Hoffman	Charles and Marlene Hoffman
Sep 27	Alexandra Kate Sookiasian	Artavan and Susan Sookiasian
Sep 27	Chandler Margaret Tripp	Michael and April Tripp
Oct 3	Joshua Peter Blacker	Robert Blacker, Jr. and Esther Volpone
Oct 6	Christopher Richard MacIsaac	Gregory and Nancy MacIsaac
Oct 6	Elizabeth Mary MacIsaac	Gregory and Nancy MacIsaac
Oct 9	Jacqueline Arin Teperman	Aleksandr Teperman and Debra Winograd
Oct 10	Evan Edward Geary	William and Ann Geary
Oct 10	Elizabeth Tyndall Tedeschi	John and Susan Tedeschi
Oct 10	Marisa Ann Marshalka	Andrew and Elise Marshalka
Oct 11	Calvin Michael Cutler	Drew Cutler and Susan Pierson
Oct 15	Patrick James Twohig	John and Amalia Twohig
Oct 17	Harrison Frederick Hause	Neil and Elizabeth Hause
Oct 18	Mollie Elizabeth Chipman	Richard and Susan Chipman
Oct 20	Madelyn Elizabeth Anthony	Edward and Karen Anthony
Oct 20	Emma Joy Freeman	Lawrence and Monica Freeman

Oct 21	Tucker Andrew Ciessau	Robert and Cynthia Ciessau
Oct 21	Kristina Marie Mahoney	Lawrence, Jr. and Julie Mahoney
Oct 23	Grace Augustine MacKenzie	Neal and Alison MacKenzie
Oct 23	Paul Gerard Clancy	James and Donna Clancy
Oct 24	Grace Erin Duffey	Stephen Duffey and Paula Reed
Oct 25	John Ernest Foster	Ernest, IV and Barbara Foster
Oct 30	Katie Elizabeth McNamara	John, III and Catherine McNamara
Oct 31	Casmire Kostigen	William and Christine Kostigen
Nov 1	John York Brady, III	John, Jr. and Laurie Brady
Nov 1	Hope Elizabeth Barrow	Richard, II and Tracy Barrow
Nov 3	Jeffrey Lawrence Murray	Robert and Joyce Murray
Nov 4	Matthew William McRae	William and Susan McRae
Nov 5	Claire Elizabeth Markham	Kenneth and Susan Markham
Nov 6	Samantha Jane Curran	Sean and Maura Curran
Nov 7	Alina Sanchez-Lopez	Roberto Sanchez-Rodriguez and Guadalupe Lopez-Bonilla
Nov 9	Sam Michael Ford	Kenneth, Jr. and Kristine Ford
Nov 11	Hunter Brian Sullivan	Daniel and Wendy Sullivan
Nov 12	Emily Anne Hermance	David and Wendy Hermance
Nov 12	William James Santry	James and Linda Santry
Nov 13	Kyle Leonard Bonwitt	John and Maura Bonwitt
Nov 13	Daniel Robert Cocomazzi	Michael and Amy Cocomazzi
Nov 15	Ryan Patrick Duffy	Patrick and Kathleen Duffy
Nov 15	David Patrick Mavilia	David and Margaret Mavilia
Nov 16	Kevin Kelly Huggard	Stephen Huggard and Deirdre Kelly
Nov 16	Tessa Josselyn Roy	Rahul and Pamela Roy
Nov 18	Virginia Anne McCord	Kevin and Virginia McCord
Nov 22	Olivia Lane Baker	James, II and Kathryn Baker
Nov 23	Patrick James Miller	James and Kathleen Miller
Nov 27	Connor James Gibbons	James and Colleen Gibbons
Nov 27	Daniel Anthony Cooney	Garrett and Cathleen Cooney
Nov 28	Bridget Washburn Quilty	John and Susan Quilty
Dec 4	Matthew Thomas Michael Cousins	Michael and Sarah Cousins
Dec 9	Micaela Christine Lovering	Thomas and Susan Lovering
Dec 11	Molly Jean Driscoll	James and Nancy Driscoll
Dec 11	Alexander John Ossenmacher	John and Joanne Ossenmacher
Dec 11	Sarah Ann Nicoll	Jeffrey and Debra Nicoll
Dec 12	Emily Marie Brown	James and Karen Brown
Dec 13	John Robert Kahrs	Lawrence and Elizabeth Kahrs
Dec 16	Mary Alyzabeth Ayer	Philip Ayer and Mary Kniest-Ayer
Dec 16	Emily Claire Smith	Mark and Mary Smith
Dec 17	Theresa Catherine Hebert	Richard and Noreen Hebert

Dec 18	Charles Francis Ahl	Charles, Jr. and Pamela Ahl
Dec 19	Andrew Stephen Delgrosso	Stephen and Diane Delgrosso
Dec 19	Mark Anthony Delgrosso	Stephen and Diane Delgrosso
Dec 23	Bradford Joseph McCluskey	Joseph, Jr. and Carol McCluskey
Dec 28	Keaton Michael Trevena	James and Laura Trevena
Dec 30	Aren Robert Croke Capodanno	Brian and Jill Capodanno

1993 SCITUATE BIRTHS NOT RECORDED BEFORE

<i>DATE</i>	<i>NAME</i>	<i>NAME OF PARENTS</i>
May 12	Lucas James Barisano	Jeffrey and Holly Barisano
May 18	Lilly Paige O'Dea	Brian and Linda O'Dea
Jun 18	Colin James Robinson	Paul and Laura Robinson
Oct 6	Katelyn Bridget Martin	J.Edmund and Kathleen Martin
Nov 6	Stephen Evan Leveckis	Algis and Eileen Leveckis
Nov 12	Austin Gerard Donovan	Mark and Kathleen Donovan
Nov 14	Shannon Thomas Griffith	Todd and Aileen Griffith
Dec 2	Chioe Elizabeth Vickers	Liam and Virginia Vickers
Dec 13	Catherine Elizabeth O'Malley	Thomas and Marianne O'Malley
Dec 13	Rebecca Curtin Short	Stafford,III and Alison Short
Dec 13	Sam Cody Gammon	Stephen and Karen Gammon
Dec 19	Matthew Lord Miller	Peter and Margaret Miller
Dec 20	Eileen Marie O'Malley	William,Jr. and Kathryn O'Malley
Dec 20	Karley Terese Coppola	William Coppola and Anna Waszczuk-Coppola
Dec 21	Kathleen Mary Burke	Michael and Ellen Burke
Dec 22	Daniel Joseph Morris	Daniel and Laura Morris
Dec 25	Jonathan Francis Brown	Stephen and Michelle Brown
Dec 26	Brian Christopher Sullivan	Robert, Jr. and Catherine Sullivan
Dec 30	Robert Eaton Field	Fred Field and Karen Dobbyn

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN SCITUATE 1994

January 8 at Scituate, Christopher Gary Wigham of Cardiff, U.K. and Elizabeth Price Roquemore of Marshfield, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

January 8 at Kingston, Harry McLarey of Scituate and Ann Yekhetcian of Kingston, married by Robert W. McNeill, Priest.

January 8 at Scituate, Richard T. Burke of Kalamazoo, Michigan and Jean E. Hines of Kalamazoo, Michigan, married by Richard W. Yeo, Clergyman.

January 8 at Scituate, Joseph Thomas Toomey of Scituate and Diane Marie Neary of Norwell, married by Philip Anderson, Deacon.

January 16 at Scituate, George Jordan of Scituate and Deborah Jean Stark of Scituate, married by Nancy E. Dymont-Travers, Justice of the Peace.

January 17 at Edgartown, John D. Dalton of Plymouth and Barbara J. Amiro of Plymouth, married by Sue Cooper-Street, Justice of the Peace.

February 12 at Brockton, Robert A. Palmer of Rockland and Margaret L. Carey of Rockland, married by James E. Sullivan, Justice of the Peace.

February 13 at Scituate, Kenneth E. Mee of Scituate and Judith D. Rossman of Scituate, married by Marian F. Brown, Justice of the Peace.

February 19 at Scituate, John F. O'Brien, Jr. of Scituate and Barbara A. Sinopoli of Scituate, married by James G. Mullen, Jr., Justice of the Peace.

February 26 at Scituate, David T. Berkeley of Scituate and Christine M. Bond of Scituate, married by Richard M. Stower, Minister.

February 26 at Scituate, Timothy F. Riordan, Jr. of Naples, Maine and Mary Jane Power of Scituate, married by Marian F. Brown, Justice of the Peace.

February 26 at Scituate, Kevin P. Cleasby of Derry, New Hampshire and Patricia J. Donahue of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

March 5 at Cohasset, Glenn Wesley Mash of Scituate and Priscilla Helen Cloherty of Scituate, married by Diane C. Sullivan, Justice of the Peace.

March 11 at Scituate, John G. Burwell of Scituate and Helen T. Jaquith of Scituate, married by James M. Gibbons, Priest.

March 19 at Scituate, Wayne Duncan Martin of Scituate and Catherine Lucia D'Alessandro of Scituate, married by James M. Gibbons, Priest.

March 25 at Scituate, Stephen Joseph Duffey of Scituate and Paula Christopher Reed of Scituate, married by Diane C. Sullivan, Justice of the Peace.

March 26 at Scituate, Edmund P. Chaput of Scituate and Peggy L. Maynard of Scituate, married by James M. Gibbons, Priest.

April 9 at Scituate, Daryl Charles Capuano of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and Frances Kearney Penny of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, married by Eugene McNamara, Priest.

April 9 at Scituate, James A. Miller of Marshfield and Kathleen H. Mayo of Scituate, married by James M. Gibbons, Priest.

April 9 at Boston, David Michael Sokolow of Takoma Park, Maryland and Sheila Denise Harkin of Waldorf, Maryland, married by David B. Kudan, Rabbi.

April 16 at Cohasset, Steven John Jacobucci of Scituate and Christina Constantinides of Scituate, married by Edward T. Atkinson, Minister.

April 16 at Marshfield, Paul Gauley of Marshfield and Jeanette Schultz of Marshfield, married by Wallace Cedarleaf, Clergyman.

April 16 at Boston, Mark Stuart Goldman of Lexington and Lisa Marie DeVellis of Scituate, married by Hon. Dennis James Robinson, Justice of the Peace.

April 23 at Hingham, Carl F. Richards of Scituate and Alison E. Erdman of Scituate, married by Marcia M. Cham, Ordained Clergy UCC.

April 30 at Scituate, Paul A. Mogan III of Scituate and Karen L. Krance of Holbrook, married by James B. Lampke, Justice of the Peace.

May 7 at Scituate, Robert Morgan Drew of Scituate and Pamela Anne Twyman of Scituate, married by James M. Gibbons, Priest.

May 7 at Marshfield, Mark Brooks Loud of Scituate and JoAnn Marie Jacobus of Scituate, married by Walter F. Keymont, Priest.

May 10 at Boston, James Collins Rucidlo of Scituate and Ginette Suzanne Trask of Scituate, married by Alan J. Cushner, Justice of the Peace.

May 21 at Scituate, Stephen J. Ahern of Scituate and Karen L. Modestino of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

May 21 at Cohasset, Brett Lane Blauner of Ann Arbor, Michigan and Elizabeth Marie Wilson of Scituate, married by James B. Flynn, Priest.

May 21 at Harwich, Frederick Albert Wyckoff, III of Scituate and Diane Nicole Prete of Scituate, married by Dr. James A. Todd, Minister.

May 21 at Dedham, Glenn A. Gage of North Easton and Nancy J. Farrell of Scituate, married by Edward J. Banks, Priest.

May 21 at Scituate, William J. Reid, III of Scituate and Lisa A. Morrison of Scituate, married by Joseph X. Fagan, Priest.

May 22 at Scituate, Jeffrey P. Moylan of Weymouth and Helina J. Paulsen of Scituate, married by Francis J. Hurley, Priest.

May 26 at Newton, Kevin A. Powers of Scituate and Marie K. Carey of Scituate, married by Gerard D. Barry, Priest.

May 26 at Scituate, Richard Francis Damon of Scituate and Kari Ann Fleming of Scituate, married by Marian F. Brown, Justice of the Peace.

May 28 at Hingham, Eric Hugh Zaslaw of Scituate and Jennifer Celeste Williams of Scituate, married by Edward T. Atkinson, Minister.

May 28 at Scituate, Mark Kenneth Chisholm of Weymouth and Caitlin Marie Ryan of Scituate, married by Peter V. Conley, Priest.

May 28 at Marshfield, Paul G. Shea of Scituate and Kimberly J. Brown of Scituate, married by Diane C. Sullivan, Justice of the Peace.

May 29 at Marshfield, Philip Andrew Morin of Scituate and Mary Katherine Sheehan of Scituate, married by Paul Faherty, Deacon.

May 30 at Scituate, David Curtis Cimyotte of Denver, Colorado and Mary Elisabeth Flynn of Denver, Colorado, married by Alan C. Copithorne, Clergyman.

June 4 at Cohasset, Mark Anthony Casale of Ambler, Pennsylvania and Holly Ann Maginnis of Ambler, Pennsylvania, married by Joseph F. McGlone, Priest.

June 4 at Cohasset, Robert L. Baker of Scituate and Amy W. Lincoln of Scituate, married by Gary A. Ritts, Minister.

June 4 at Scituate, Paul J. Dwyer of Scituate and Laura A. Joseph of Norwell, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

June 4 at Scituate, Kenneth C. Ryan of San Diego, California and Kathleen M. Bulman of San Diego, California, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

June 11 at Chatham, Kevin K. Gee of Scituate and Lauri E. Law of Scituate, married by Walter L. Pitman, Clergyman.

June 11 at Hingham, Robert Edward Kellar of Scituate and Kim Pimentel of Scituate, married by Gabriel Spanley, Justice of the Peace.

June 11 at Scituate, Frank Alan Pitten of Scituate and Susan Marie Benson of Scituate, married by Sterling MacDonald, Priest.

June 11 at Scituate, Brian P. Wilson of Galveston, Texas and Susan N. Conant of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

June 12 at Scituate, Richard Thomas Margeson, II of Scituate and Lisa Jody Thibeault of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

June 12 at Scituate, Robert A. Richards of Scituate and Theresa G. Kelley of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

June 18 at Scituate, John Rocco Fitzgerald of Norwell and Cheryl Ann Corson of Norwell, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

June 18 at Scituate, Daniel J. Foley, Jr. of Marshfield and Jennifer A. Billings of Marshfield, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

June 18 at Cohasset, Patrick Timothy Lang of Tucson, Arizona and Priscilla Jean Gilbert of Tucson, Arizona married by John J. Keohane, Priest.

June 18 at Cohasset, Kenneth Alan Herschfield of San Francisco, California and Christina Maria Sedell of San Francisco, California, married by John G. Maheras, Priest.

June 25 at Chatham, Edward Francis Covell of Scituate and Lorraine Elizabeth Weaver of Scituate, married by I. Marie Sherman, Justice of the Peace.

June 25 at Marshfield, Michael E. Wilson of Quincy and Kari A. Chmielewski of Quincy, married by Constance C. Donohue, Justice of the Peace.

June 26 at Scituate, John R. Ulanowski, Jr. of Scituate and Paula Hannah Linnens of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

July 8 at Marshfield, Thomas Francis Bombace of Scituate and Christine Ann Cole of Scituate, married by Edward F. Duffy, Clergyman.

July 9 at Weymouth, Brian Paul Murray of Braintree and Susan Catherine Coughlin of Scituate, married by Frederick J. Murray, Priest.

July 9 at Tisbury, Charles A. Rubino of Scituate and Beverly Jean Devereaux of Scituate, married by Joseph Maguire, Priest.

July 15 at Scituate, John F. Downey, Jr. of Scituate and Kelly M. McCarthy of Scituate, married by Richard M. Stower, Minister.

July 16 at Scituate, Robert Francis Dray of Scituate and Angela Daluz Ribeiro of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

July 16 at Scituate, Peter Anthony Kent of Scituate and Veronica Mary Healey of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

July 17 at Scituate, Philip N. Carey of Scituate and Carla B. Ring of Scituate, married by Steven Emmett, Clergyman.

July 23 at Scituate, David Allen Poulin of Scituate and Monica Britt Phifer of Scituate, married by Stirling MacDonald, Priest.

July 23 at Scituate, Robert Irving Pillsbury, Jr. of Plymouth and Mary Teresa Golec of Scituate, married by Philip Anderson, Deacon.

July 23 at Scituate, Wilson L. Gomes of Cumberland, Rhode Island and Maura Clark of Walpole, married by Graham S. Clark, Priest.

July 30 at Scituate, Gary David Rhinehart of Pembroke Pines, Florida and Elizabeth Mary Twist of Pembroke Pines, Florida, married by Richard E. McQuade, Priest.

August 6 at Scituate, Matthew Scot Norman of Manassas, Virginia and Heather Lynn Cannova of Scituate, married by Alva M. Taylor, Minister of the Gospel.

Aug 13 at Scituate, Robert Joseph McElmeel of Chicago, Illinois and Kristin Jane Foster of Chicago, Illinois, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

August 13 at Scituate, Samuel D. Webber of Scituate and Melody Ann Dwyer of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

August 20 at Cohasset, Raymond David Sanborn, Jr. of Scituate and Kristen Elizabeth Stanton of Marshfield, married by Constance C. Donohue, Justice of the Peace.

August 20 at Scituate, Michael J. Brennan of Scituate and Suzanne Oram of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

August 20 at Scituate, Richard R. Beaudoin of Holbrook and Gayle E. Reid of Holbrook, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

August 20 at Scituate, Brian J. Hannon of Stoughton and Ellen M. Underhill of Stoughton, married by James M. Gibbons, Priest.

August 20 at Scituate, Paul Gregory Schwartz of Scituate and Kristen Ann Davey of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

August 20 at Hingham, Timothy John Connerty of Marshfield and Jacqueline Marie Tanguay of Scituate, married by David G. Wilson, Clergyman.

August 20 at Scituate, Andrew L. Don, Jr. of Boston and Heather L. Healey of South Boston, married by Peter E. Fink, Priest.

August 27 at Scituate, John Paul Wangermann of Princeton, New Jersey and Maureen Ann Lenehan of the Washington, DC, married by Thomas J. Hagan, Priest.

August 27 at Scituate, Donald Arthur Young of Scituate and Deborah Ann Scott of Scituate, married by Marian F. Brown, Justice of the Peace.

August 27 at Hingham, Michael J. Sheskey of Hanover and Jennifer D. Watt of Scituate, married by Robert Bruce Edson, Priest.

August 27 at Scituate, David Louis O'Donoghue of Rochester, Minnesota and Eileen Marie Cahill of Rochester, Minnesota, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

August 28 at Braintree, William E. Morin of Scituate and Fern E. Tracy of Scituate, married by Ernest Gardner Jones, Justice of the Peace.

September 2 at Scituate, Michael L. Cocomazzi of Holbrook and Amy L. Chaput of Holbrook, married by Dennis L Sayce, Justice of the Peace.

September 3 at Scituate, Michael P. Dami of Scituate and Kimberly A. Lotti of Scituate, married by Francis X. Moran, Justice of the Peace.

September 3 at Scituate, Allan J. Scally of Plymouth and Diana E. Barnes of Plymouth, married by Alan C. Copithorne, Clergyman.

September 3 at Scituate, Paul Timothy Reidy of Scituate and Ingrid Gerritdiena Hohmann of Scituate, married by James M. Gibbons, Priest.

September 3 at Scituate, William E. Montanari of Scituate and Mary O'Donnell of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

September 4 at Hanover, Richard Francis Faust of Scituate and Jo-Ann Rossi of Scituate, married by Ann G. Suzedell, Clergyman.

September 10 at Scituate, Mark H. Davis of Scituate and Paula A. Connors of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

September 10 at Scituate, Jeffrey Pirog of Scituate and Marissa L. Voelger of Scituate, married by John M. Gallop, Priest.

September 10 at Scituate, Leonard P. Getz of Scituate and Lorraine Whalen of Scituate, married by Marian F. Brown, Justice of the Peace.

September 10 at Scituate, Christopher John Norton of Scituate and Laura Ann Clements of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

September 11 at Scituate, Thomas William DeCoste of Scituate and Nancy Cecelia Judge of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

September 16 at Scituate, Peter G. Belval of Scituate and Meredith L. Cline of Braintree, married by Paul V. MacDonald, Priest.

September 17 at Scituate, Sean Paul McGee of East Bridgewater and Michelle Anne Kearney of N. Weymouth, married by Stirling MacDonald, Priest

September 23 at Scituate, Timothy J. Horan of Scituate and Colleen W. Mullen of Scituate, married by Eugene P. Sullivan, Priest.

September 24 at Scituate, J. Edward McHugh, Jr. of Scituate and Christine E. Andersen of Scituate, married by Walter Angoff, Justice of the Peace.

September 24 at Scituate, Richard M. Talcott of Foster City, California and Christine M. Tondorf of Foster City, California, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

September 25 at Weston, Jonathan Russell Dodds of Redondo Beach, California and Christine Mammen Edelstein of Redondo Beach, California, married by Edward G. English, Justice of the Peace.

October 1 at Scituate, Chester Earl Stone II of Scituae and Susan Blake MacDonald of Scituate, married by James M. Gibbons, Priest.

October 1 at Cohasset, Jonah McCall of Randolph and Monica Alves of Randolph, married by Edward T. Atkinson, Minister.

October 1 at Barnstable, Robert W. Ahern of Scituate and Linda S. Covert of Scituate, married by Alan W. Grant, Clergyman.

October 2 at Scituate, Gerard F. Golden, Jr. of Brighton and Bernadette M. Ward of Brighton, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

October 2 at Hingham, Charles Thomas Dongara of Scituate and Lesley Marion Ferguson of Scituate, Married by Marian F. Brown, Justice of the Peace.

October 8 at Cohasset, Christopher J. Hetherington of Shrewsbury and Jane M. Henry of Scituate, married by Edward T. Atkinson, Minister.

October 8 at Scituate, James Patrick Lewis of Scituate and Colleen Ann O'Donnell of Scituate, married by Brian Manning, Priest.

October 8 at Scituate, David A. Slocum of Scituate and Martha M. Lee of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

October 15 at Scituate, Dr. Gerard B. Hayes of Quincy and Kerry A. Finnerty of Quincy, married by Stephen Dominic Hayes, Priest.

October 15 at Scituate, James Clair Eline of Bristol, Rhode Island and Patricia Joan Ryan of Scituate, married by Kenneth G. Loftus, Priest.

October 22 at Hanson, Gregory Allan Hutchinson of Hanover and Jean Marie Henderson of Hanover, married by Elaine S. Powers, Justice of the Peace.

October 22 at Scituate, James P. Powers of Randolph and Stacy A. Kerans of Scituate, married by Philip L. Anderson, Deacon.

October 23 at Scituate, Michael Kevin McDonald of Hanson and Lisa Marie Curley of Hanson, married by Marian F. Brown, Justice of the Peace.

October 29 at Scituate, Paul John Callahan of East Taunton and Jane Cannistraro of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

October 29 at Cohasset, Thomas Jeffrey Smith of Marshfield and Lauren Anne Curran of Marshfield, married by E. Clifford Cutler, Priest.

October 29 at West Tisbury, Christopher Michael McCarthy of Scituate and Dorothy Lynn Sousa of Scituate, married by Sue Cooper-Street, Justice of the Peace.

October 29 at Scituate, Michael Edward Wasp of Scituate and Antoinette Barbara Caviston of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

November 5 at Scituate, Jeffrey Allen Mitchell of Boston and Veronica Carter of Boston, married by Richard Wyse Dutton, Clergyman.

November 5 at Scituate, Edward Thomas Erickson of Wallingford, Connecticut and Nancy Lee Finneran of Wallingford, Connecticut, married by Stirling MacDonald, Priest.

November 11 at Scituate, David Matthew Cohan of Scituate and Maryann Hankard Crumpton of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

November 11 at Norwell, Robert F. Rappold, Jr. of Scituate and Mary E. Infusino of Scituate, married by Donna M. Cunio, Justice of the Peace.

November 12 at Scituate, Benjamin Anthony Robertson of Pensacola, Florida and Heather Christine Sorrento of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

November 12 at Scituate, James Duncan McNeil of Scituate and Lisa Ann Campagna of Scituate, married by Joseph R. Laughlin, Priest.

November 14 at Hull, William A. Thompson of Scituate and Nora A. Smith of Scituate, married by Joan M.C. Cellini, Justice of the Peace.

November 18 at Cohasset, Daniel Arthur Peterson of Scituate and Julia Marie Barr of Scituate, married by Diane C. Sullivan, Justice of the Peace.

November 19 at Hanson, John T. Bresnahan, III of Scituate and Karen L. Haley of Scituate, married by Ronald L. Secrest, Pastor.

November 26 at Sudbury, Aaron Knight of Scituate and Rebecca M. Zeppi of Hingham married by Donald R. Bryant, minister of the Gospel.

December 3 at Scituate, Ramiro A. Rivera of Scituate and Louellyn Lambros of Scituate, married by Freda M. Lambros, Justice of the Peace.

December 12 at Scituate, Donne Lee Plote of Scituate and Zena M. (Gilb) Plote of Scituate, married by Alan C. Copithorne, Clergyman.

December 30 at Cohasset, Andrew Kenneth Dunn of Austin, Texas and Mary Frances Bowker of Scituate, married by James F. Roche, Priest.

December 30 at Scituate, J.Scott Wrede of North Wales, Pennsylvania and Tracey Jo Williams of Hawley, Minnesota, married by Ernest Gardner Jones, Justice of the Peace.

December 31 at Scituate, Russell George LeBlanc of Scituate and Jan Mazzone of Scituate, married by Ernest Gardner Jones, Justice of the Peace.

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE 1994

<i>DATE</i>	<i>NAME</i>	<i>AGE</i>	<i>NAME OF PARENTS</i>
Jan 3	George C. Menslage	81	George and Ellen Menslage
Jan 3	Daniel R. Connelly	64	John and Alice Connelly
Jan 4	Rita M. Field	63	John and Marquerite Burke
Jan 5	Mary Patricia Testa	60	Charles and Agnes McLean
Jan 6	Mazie M. Rowland	98	George and Josephine Montgomery
Jan 7	Rita Y. Parent	68	George and Yvonne Chaput
Jan 9	John LeRoy Woods	72	Asa and Mary Woods
Jan 12	Sarah V. O'Hara	96	James and Mary O'Hara
Jan 13	John W. Oliver	71	Levi and Christine Oliver
Jan 14	Edward J. Newell	61	Edward, Jr. and Marion Newell
Jan 14	Sarah Green	91	Mordecai and (Unknown) Nathanson
Jan 17	Delia Elizabeth McGrath	91	George and Catherine McSheffrey
Jan 18	Janet M. Barba	63	Michael and Giorlantina Barba
Jan 23	Jean M. Harris	77	Charles and Anna Johnson
Jan 24	Elizabeth G. Walsh	72	John and Sarah Kenney
Jan 31	Andrew Jeon	74	Dimitri and Ariadne Jeon
Jan 31	Evelyn Timpany	82	Francis and Abigail Marshall
Feb 2	Dama R. Sherman	85	Alden and Emma Bates
Feb 4	Frederick C. Kiessling	94	Fred and Carrie Kiessling
Feb 4	Dorothy Ellen Page	94	Herman and Tillie Wells
Feb 9	John Howard Noyes	72	John and Blanche Noyes
Feb 10	Velma B. Ainslee	82	Ellwood and Grace Ainslee
Feb 12	Rose Marie Roderick	65	Joseph and Olive Roderick
Feb 13	Walter C. Stone	84	Chester and Jane Stone
Feb 13	Helen E. Feltman	91	John and Hannah Scannell
Feb 15	Patricia Marie Foynes	62	Edward and Mary Griffin
Feb 17	John Bernard Joseph	67	Nasif and Barbara Joseph
Feb 17	Howard W. Clapp	71	Clarence and Annie Clapp
Feb 22	Ethelyn H. Rado	97	Edward and Fannie Lappe
Feb 22	Kathryn Kennedy	90	Ernest and Maybelle James
Feb 23	Audrey E. Liese	70	Edward and Martha Baade
Feb 25	Maureen E. Burke	55	Francis and Mary Santry
Feb 27	Virginia C. Mitchell	69	Malcolm and Teresa Currie
Feb 28	Rose A. Whalen	85	John and Bridget Smith
Feb 28	Ann M. Patterson	61	Lawrence and Regina Marshall
Mar 3	Mark Welsh	30	Jack and Margaret Welsh
Mar 5	Stephen Gerard Eggers	42	Roger and Gertrude Eggers
Mar 12	Franca DiVendra	95	Anthony and Mena Correnti
Mar 13	John H. Litz, Sr.	80	Stephen and Margarita Litz
Mar 13	Anna H. Fitzpatrick	78	Anthony and Anna Wengras
Mar 16	June Weigand	68	Harvey and MaryEllen Wolcott
Mar 24	Robert S. Wheeler	63	Walter and Olive Wheeler

Mar 29	Audrey P. Foley	83	Alfred and Veronica Poeckert
Apr 2	Manuel Silva	92	Antonio and Maria Da Silva
Apr 3	Mary E. Young	81	Ambrose and Mary Montague
Apr 3	Ruth L. Bacigalupo	89	William and Mary Tanton
Apr 4	Barbara A. Harris	47	William and Helen Kent
Apr 5	Hilda A. Trafton	80	Lyman and Clara Haskell
Apr 7	Herbert N. Blanchard	77	Ralph and Lucy Blanchard
Apr 8	Mary A. Faherty	86	Edward and Mary Purcell
Apr 9	Lillian M. Murphy	96	William and Sophia Martin
Apr 10	Loring F. Hayward	76	Roy and Ruth Hayward
Apr 11	Erwin J. Martikke	85	Ernest and Helen Martikke
Apr 12	Sheila K. Campagna	57	Thomas and Nora Donahue
Apr 18	Frank Persampieri	52	Dominick and Lucia Persampieri
Apr 18	Richard McCarthy	47	William and Marjorie McCarthy
Apr 22	Nils A. Anderson	94	Unknown
Apr 23	Eugene Leo Bonner	78	Hugh and Catherine Bonner
Apr 24	H. Beatrice Johnson	88	Howard and Helen Randall
Apr 26	Marian Wilkins	98	Albert and Delle Trow
Apr 26	Irene E. Murray	70	Arthur and Mary Poirier
May 4	Marie A. Jaymes	72	Andrew and Elise Stern
May 7	Burtram J. Pratt	74	John and Edna Pratt
May 10	Rollin W. Brigham, Jr.	72	Rollin and Frances Brigham
May 13	William Ripley, Jr.	91	William and Mary Ripley
May 17	Nora A. Riordan	89	John and Catherine Riordan
May 18	Helen Frances Winch	73	Harold and Isabelle Winch
May 21	Louis E. Daniels	72	Paul and Madeleine Daniels
May 22	Helen I. Timson	98	Robert and Franc Illingworth
May 24	Robert J. Whyte, Sr.	67	Patrick and Grace Whyte
May 26	John Joseph Sousa	71	John and Julia Sousa
May 29	Irene Newson	84	Abel and Sarah Gomez
May 31	Marguerite Joanne Lennon	64	Thomas and Margaret McArdle
Jun 3	Ann Marie Jostes	74	Edward and Elsie Vinal
Jun 3	Ralph R. Tourtellotte	82	Harvey and Carrie Tourtellotte
Jun 5	Wayne Wrightson Miessner	69	Victor and Gladys Miessner
Jun 7	Linda Jean Cruickshank	43	Robert and Jeanne Sampson
Jun 15	Earl Alexander, Jr.	67	Earl and Edan Alexander
Jun 19	Sean D. Powell	32	Charles and Ann Powell
Jun 20	Edna M. DeSalvo	73	Edward and Edna Brill
Jun 21	Clayton D. Nightingale	76	Herbert and Ada Nightingale
Jun 27	Eleanor May Merritt	78	Percival and Harriett Merritt
Jun 27	Arcinia Roderiques	62	Joseph and Dominga Centeio
Jun 27	Ellen A. Dinan	82	Peter and Ann Audley
Jun 28	Stephen Roger Putnam	75	William and Adeline Putnam
Jul 4	Emily M. Rockwell	109	Jacob and Rose Legere
Jul 4	Barbara B. Burt	81	Benjamin and Helen Baltzer
Jul 7	Patricia M. Spear	60	Joseph and Marguerite Grassie
Jul 11	Irene M. Goode	76	Percy and Alice Wyman
Jul 12	Thomas B. Cracraft	90	William and Carrie Cracraft

Jul 12	Jose Alves	85	Manuel and Getrudis Alves
Jul 14	Wilma Fletcher	72	Robert and Mirth Hromada
Jul 14	James P. Donovan	70	James and Leona Donovan
Jul 16	Maureen Denise Brown	46	Alexander and Mary Nowicki
Jul 17	Phyllis T. Regan	60	Philip and Doris Kearney
Jul 21	Dorice S. LeGrice	90	Horace and Florence Sargent
Jul 26	Lucy I. Judkins	87	Eugene and Josephine Judkins
Jul 27	Helen Fernau	85	August and Caroline Sigloch
Jul 27	Donald Hartley	61	William and Rhoda Hartley
Jul 29	Jessie Hollis	90	James and Elizabeth Barrie
Jul 30	James P. Reedy	54	Kenneth and Laurette Chapman
Aug 1	William J. Dorgan	63	Thomas and Margaret Dorgan
Aug 1	John Rudolph Mirabello	90	Joseph and Marguerite Mirabello
Aug 3	Pauline Frances Zielinski	82	Stanislaw and Blanche Malinowski
Aug 5	Beatrice N. Barrett	98	Joseph and Agnes Nadeau
Aug 6	Etta Beth	84	Abraham and Jennie Goldberg
Aug 8	William P. Farrell	63	Francis and Bridget Farrell
Aug 10	Matthew Carl DiNunno	73	Carl and Judith DiNunno
Aug 12	Mary J. McCarthy	92	James and Mary McCarthy
Aug 18	Vincenza Risi	94	Alexander and Brigada Bove
Aug 18	Edward R. Burn	81	Edwin and Winifred Burn
Aug 19	Margaret Catherine Slade	90	Frank and Catherine Henry
Aug 21	Katherine Ann MacDonald	88	Stephen and Mary MacDonald
Aug 22	Daniel David Smith	83	Walston and Catherine Smith
Aug 24	Betsy Radler Hebert	75	Charles and Dorothy Brown
Aug 27	Phillip Pratt Whittemore	72	Joseph and Helen Whittemore
Aug 28	Frederick L. Vegkley Jr.	71	Frederick, Sr. and Florence Vegkley
Sep 1	Amanda Jane Gray	68	Harry and Edna Chase
Sep 1	Charles C. Entwistle	64	Leonard and Dorothy Entwistle
Sep 7	Pauline E. Sanborn	75	Ernest and Ellen Viau
Sep 11	Phyllis M. Johnson	66	Lawrence and Laura German
Sep 14	Helen M. Doyle	74	Carl and Selma Carlson
Sep 16	Edward G. Riley, Sr.	88	Edward and Julia Riley
Sep 19	Audrey M. Barron	70	John and Emily McGuerty
Sep 19	James W. Dyckman	97	Percy and Elsie Dyckman
Sep 22	Dale Grudt	67	Ole and Alma Grudt
Sep 22	Muriel C. Ahola	64	John and Mary Goodman
Sep 22	Matthew Edward Sullivan	74	Matthew and Mary Sullivan
Sep 29	Robert Lee Fletcher	73	Lee and Bertha Fletcher
Oct 2	Doris C. Whitcomb	85	Frederick and Mabel Clark
Oct 4	Virginia J. O'Brien	58	John and Martha O'Brien
Oct 5	Dorothy F. Vergobbe	77	Charles and Rosella Frazier
Oct 6	James N. Speakman	95	James and Loretta Speakman
Oct 6	Marjorie S. Blondell	81	Russell and Ella Swift
Oct 8	Jean L. Pipes	61	Renis and Angeline LeVasseur
Oct 10	Ruth M. Howes	74	John and Ruth Haley
Oct 16	Virginia B. Bell	44	Bernard and Marion Baldwin

Oct 17	Catherine Geezil	82	John and Mary Ewing
Oct 17	James W. Cosgrove	74	James and Marion Cosgrove
Oct 19	John E. Fenton, Jr.	63	John, Sr. and Annette Fenton
Oct 24	Helen M. Gallahue	79	James and Elizabeth Ready
Oct 27	Robert E. Stuart	64	James and Marion Stuart
Oct 27	Virginia B. Ward	71	Henry and Iva Chipman
Oct 27	Patricia M. Wunschel	62	Edward and Lillian McElhinney
Nov 3	Edith C. Hickey	95	Henry and Mary McCusker
Nov 5	Beatrice S. Whittaker	93	Hial and Edith Sears
Nov 6	William Arthur Lea	81	Wendell and Isabelle Lea
Nov 6	Stella D. Bourne	88	Louis and Clara Parmenter
Nov 6	William R. McGowan	66	James and Alice McGowan
Nov 7	Margaret A. Griggs	86	Joseph and Cordic Arndall
Nov 12	Mary Stetson Clarke	82	Horace, Jr. and Mabel Stetson
Nov 14	Daniel E. Jackson, Sr.	78	David and Hazel Vail
Nov 14	Vincent L. Cudmore	74	John and Lizzy Cudmore
Nov 16	William A. McDonough, Jr.	36	William and Jean McDonough
Nov 17	Nancy P. Dietze	58	James and Alice Mulcare
Nov 17	Percy M. Hickcox	100	Frank And Annie Hickcox
Nov 18	George A. Nappa	61	Carmine and Lucia Nappa
Nov 18	Edwin L. Dolan, Sr.	69	James and Olive Dolan
Nov 22	David E. Pirrotta, Jr	29	David and Shirley Pirrotta, Sr.
Dec 7	Josephine M. Murphy	90	Jeremiah and Mary Murphy
Dec 8	Mary Coulombe	79	Kastantus and Patricia Wycik
Dec 8	Mildred P. McDowell	96	Thomas and Elizabeth Cusick
Dec 9	Charles J. Hunter	97	William and Lillian Hunter
Dec 11	Minnie P. Gilmete	87	Jose and Virginia Pereira
Dec 11	Timothy P. Donohoe	24	Martin and Margaret Donohoe
Dec 11	Eric Nesler Plote	25	Donne and Zena Plote
Dec 12	Esther V. Lewan	81	John and Emilia Merola
Dec 12	Raymond J. Kelly	94	Timothy and Ellen Kelly
Dec 14	Mary E. Clark	81	James and Teresa Farrell
Dec 15	Alice L. Wray	85	Jacob and Mary Bussey
Dec 17	Phyllis T. Nichols	84	Alexander and Mary Boris
Dec 18	Catherine M. Seely	60	James and Helen Clarke
Dec 18	John J. Turner	81	James and Elizabeth Turner
Dec 22	Walter S. Allen, Jr.	68	Walter and Geneva Allen
Dec 22	Ann R. Reddy	100	Joseph and Ann Cross
Dec 23	Ralston P. Jones, Jr.	73	Ralston and Isabelle Jones
Dec 26	William C. Lee	74	William and Ruebenna Lee
Dec 27	Alden W. Rogers	86	Frank and Jessie Rogers
Dec 29	Helen M. Blondin	86	Joseph and Victoria Majewski

1993 DEATHS NOT RECORDED BEFORE

Nov 17	Leo P. Dekkers	62	John and Angelina Dekkers
--------	----------------	----	---------------------------

BUILDING COMMISSIONER/ZONING ENFORCEMENT OFFICER



Neil F. Duggan

1994 has been a transitional year for the Inspections Department. Following the departure of Ralph Crossen, John Hallin stepped in as the interim Building Inspector. We are all grateful for his timely and capable assistance.

I was appointed as the new Building Commissioner/Zoning Enforcement Officer in October. Our department is committed to providing courteous and professional service to all.

During the year 1994, 651 Building Permits were issued. Fees submitted to the Town Treasurer:

Building Permits	\$61,105
Certificates of Inspection.	1,654
Certificates of Occupancy	<u>1,455</u>
Total Fees	\$64,214

Respectfully submitted,

Neil F. Duggan, *Building Commissioner/ZEO*
Joan Francis, *Secretary*

PLUMBING INSPECTORS

During the year 1994, 267 Plumbing Permits were issued for new, remodeling and replacement work. All necessary inspections were made, as required by law.

Fees collected and submitted to the Town Treasurer \$10,565

Respectfully submitted,
Phillip Von Iderstein and Merrill Merritt
Plumbing Inspectors

GAS INSPECTORS

During the year 1994, 297 Gas Permits were issued. Fees collected and submitted to the Town Treasurer \$5,150

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas Brown, *Gas Inspector*
Phillip Von Iderstein, *Assistant Gas Inspector*

WIRING INSPECTORS

During the year 1994, 470 Electrical Permits were issued. Fees collected and submitted to the Town Treasurer \$13,815

All necessary inspections were performed.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter R. Faria, *Wiring Inspector*
Donald Turner, *Assistant Wiring Inspector*

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Sealer of Weights and Measures Fees collected for 1994 and submitted to the Town Treasurer. \$314 (13 inspections)

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas Brown
Sealer of Weights and Measures

BOARD OF REGISTRARS



William J. Francis

This past year the Board of Registrars held registration sessions for the following:

- Annual Town Meeting
- Annual Town Election
- Special Town Meeting
- September State Primary Elections
- November State Elections

In addition to the above elections, recounts were held for the position of School Committee in the Annual Town Election and the position of Councillor Fourth District in the Democratic State Primary. The November State Election established a record with ten questions on the ballot. Needless to say, the year 1994 was very active politically.

Implementation began on the “Motor Voter” law in July with mail in voter registration. Beginning January 1, 1995 the full law takes effect. This will result in major changes in the voter process.

Registered voters in the Town of Scituate on December 31, 1994 were:

Democrats	3,677
Republicans	2,235
Unenrolled	5,949
United We Stand	1
Libertarian	2
Total Registration	11,864

Respectfully submitted,
William J. Francis, *Chairman*
Pauline F. Guivens
Peter J. Murphy
Barbara Maffucci, *Clerk*
Registrars of Voters

FIRE DEPARTMENT



James E. Breen

The following is a summary of the work done by the Fire Department in Calendar Year 1994:

Motor Vehicle Accidents	183
Structure Fires	34
Vehicle Fires	11
Brush/Grass Fires	55
Other Unclassified Fires	37
Emergency Medical Incidents	1,062
Arcing/Elect/Shorts	119
Hazardous/Spill/Leak.	46
Accidental/System Malfunction	131
Other Service Calls	280
False Calls	50
Total Incidents	2,008
Medical Transports to Area Hospitals	656
Mutual Aid to Surrounding Communities	75
Fire Inspections.	1,151
Permits and Certificates Issued:	
Outside Burning Permits	915
All Others	710

The Scituate Fire Department would like to extend its appreciation to the Citizens of Scituate, the Town Officials, all Boards and Committees for their assistance and cooperation during this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

James E. Breen
Fire Chief

POLICE DEPARTMENT



Thomas R. Neilen

SUMMARY OF WORK DONE BY THE DEPARTMENT

Arrests	325
Protective Custody Detainments	98
Motor Vehicle Accidents Investigated	162
Citations Issued	622
Cases Prosecuted in Court	391

MONIES RECEIVED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Court Fines	\$17,447
Restitution for Damages.	950
Bicycle, FID, Pistol Permits	2,693
Court Witness Fees	240
Photo-Copy Receipts	1,210

CODE ENFORCEMENT

Fines Issued	\$2,986
Total Calls and Complaints	4,000
Wildlife Calls	1,200
Dogs Impounded	138
Dogs Adopted	64
Cats (Wild) Euthanized	50
Dog Bites Investigated and Quarantined	60
Dogs Quarantined	117
Cats Adopted	117
Raccoons Tested Positive for Rabies	6

I would like to thank all of the residents and employees of the Town of Scituate for their suggestions and assistance during the past year. I welcome all comments from members of the community regarding the quality and type of police services being provided by our department.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas R. Neilen
Police Chief

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS



Anthony Antonello

GENERAL:

The Department of Public Works is a service organization responsible for providing essential public works support services for the citizens of Scituate. Services provided by this department include the engineering design and construction and maintenance and repair of streets, sidewalks, sewer, water and storm drainage systems; installation of sewer and water service connections; surveying and mapping; maintenance and repair of vehicles and equipment; maintenance of parks, cemeteries, athletic fields, beaches, public buildings and off-street parking facilities; public refuse and disposal operations; snow plowing and ice control, administration of construction contracts; review of subdivision projects, inspection of construction projects and the operation of the sewer and water treatment plants and sanitary landfill.

ORGANIZATION:

The Department of Public Works is organized into five divisions, each under the direct supervision of a division supervisor and the overall direction of the Director of Public Works.

DIRECTOR

ANTHONY ANTONIELLO

Administration

Ann Cusick

<u>Engineering</u>	<u>Water</u>	<u>Highway</u>	<u>Public Grounds and Buildings</u>	<u>Sewer and Sanitary Landfill</u>
Paul Scott	Richard Kenney	Robert Sylvester	George Story	Kenneth Bates

MAJOR ACCOMPLISHMENTS:

In addition to providing routine maintenance, service and plant operations, the below listed major projects and programs were completed by the DPW or under the direction of the DPW during the past year.

Department of Environmental Protection Consent Order negotiated for the completion of the Wastewater Treatment Plant Facilities Plan. This Consent Order supersedes Administration Order issued in 1987 and details tasks and schedules for completion of Facilities Plan, project design and construction. Currently preparing response to Regulatory Review Comments to Draft Facilities Plan and Environmental Impact Permit and conducting additional studies and reports required under new Consent Order.

Completed the close out of all Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) funded projects for repairs to public facilities damaged by the storms of October, 1991 and December, 1992.

Completed construction and submitted final report to the State for the repairs to the dams at the reservoir and Old Oaken Bucket Pond.

Completed construction of the installation of the Musquashicut Pond control gates.

Completed reconstruction and renovation of the Mann Lot Road Booster Pump Station.

Completed the dredging of the inner basin of Scituate Harbor.

Obtained all the environmental permits for the repairs to the federal jetty at Cedar Point.

Reviewed for the Planning Board 1 subdivision, 41 Form A's, 19 Special Permits and Site Plans; and provided construction inspection services for 3 Subdivisions.

Started design of reconstruction of Water Well 18A to increase water supply yield.

Started design of Corrosion Control Treatment for ground water supply to reduce copper level in water supply.

Started design of Water Main Replacement to improve fire flow and pressure in several areas of Town.

Started design of reconstruction of Edward Foster Road Bridge.

Started planning for the construction of improvements to high school athletic field.

Completed structural Engineering Condition Survey of structural problems at the Central Library.

Completed construction of five new seawall tide gates.

Completed construction of Sacrificial Sand Dune in Humarock to provide protection of property from a 5 year storm event. Sand dune was approximately 5,000 ft. in length and required 60,000 cubic yards of sand.

Completed application and received approval for the receipt of 142,000 cubic yards of free clay from the Central Artery Project for use at our Sanitary Landfill.

Submitted Hazard Mitigation Grant Application and received \$95,000 partial grant for improvements to Jericho Road area storm drainage system and outfall pipe.

Completed Phase I Sewer System Evaluation Survey for Sanitary Sewer System to determine excess infiltration and inflow conditions and recommend cost effective corrective action. Currently conducting Phase II planning process for implementation of Phase I recommendations.

Continued with Water Supply Back-Flow Prevention and Inspection Program.

Completed Condition Survey and evaluation of process equipment at Sewer Treatment Plant and Pump Stations.

Completed planning phase for improvement to residual alum sludge disposal at the Water Treatment Plant.

Completed Structural Engineering Condition Survey for required structural improvements for Julian Street and Sea Street Bridges in Humarock.

Continued water quality sampling and testing required per the Safe Drinking Water Act to ensure safe potable water supply.

Completed the Comprehensive Site Assessment for the Sanitary Landfill and started the Closure Alternative Analysis Study required by the Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) for continued Landfill operation.

Continued gas monitoring at the Sanitary Landfill to monitor gas flow as required by DEP for continued Landfill operation.

Continued ground water monitoring at both the Wastewater Treatment Plant and Sanitary Landfill required by DEP for continued Landfill operation and for compliance with Wastewater Treatment Plant Administrative Order.

Continued annual site improvements at the Sanitary Landfill including regrading and seeding side slopes, final capping of closed areas and improved surface drainage.

Removed storm overwash material from Town Way Extension and Central Avenue, Humarock, after coastal storms and reconstructed Town Way Extension on two occasions.

Resurfaced 2 miles of roadways with bituminous concrete.

Installed 2800 ft. of new roadway guardrails.

Resurfaced 1.5 miles of streets with stone chip material.

Constructed 725 ft. of new storm drains and 12 new catch basins.

Cleaned 1600 catch basins and reconstructed 22 basins.

Crack sealed 45,000 lineal ft. of roadway cracks.

Painted 184,000 lineal feet of pavement and traffic markings.

Graded 65 roadways in Scituate and Humarock.

Constructed new roadway at Cudworth Cemetery.

Installed new traffic controller at Gannett and Hatherly Roads.

Constructed new storm drainage improvements at Hatherly and Marion Roads and Hatherly and Hood Roads.

Sanded roadways throughout the town 20 times.

Plowed snow throughout the town 11 times.

Used 4,283 tons of sand and 1,900 tons of road salt.

Removed dead trees along roadways and planted 30 new trees.

Sprayed for weed control throughout the town.

Trimmed roadside trees and brush throughout the town.

Pumped and treated 602 million gallons of potable water.

Purchased 45 million gallons of water from Marshfield for Humarock.

Maintained 7,408 water services and 7,327 water meters.

Treated and processed 299 million gallons of wastewater and 2.8 million gallons of septage wastes.

Processed over 20,000 tons of refuse and 310 tons of leaves and brush at the Sanitary Landfill.

Recycled 100 tons of glass, 210 tons of metal, 834 tons of newspaper, 23 tons of cans, 6 tons of plastic and 6525 gallons of waste oil.

Prepared \$2.8 million Annual Operating Budget and \$3.5 million Capital Improvement Program.

The Department of Public Works would like to extend our appreciation to the citizens of Scituate, town officials and all departments, boards and committees for their assistance and support during the past year.

In memory of departed friends and fellow workers:

Walter S. Allen, Jr.
Howard W. Clapp
Walter C. Stone

Our best to new retirees:

Kenneth Bates – 25 years
John Monteiro – 22 years
Richard Molloy – 30 years

Respectfully submitted,

Anthony Antonello
Director, DPW

SHADE TREE MANAGEMENT AND PEST CONTROL



George W. Story

The Public Grounds Division, D.P.W. removed and trimmed dead limbs on approximately fifty trees along our town roadways.

The Division also planted thirty-two new street trees in areas where trees were needed. We also planted twenty American Liberty Elm saplings in our nursery for future planting.

Respectfully submitted,

George W. Story, *Supervisor*
Public Grounds Division

TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

The Town Forests are available to Scituate residents and organizations for recreational use. Rubbish is picked up on a regular basis by the Public Grounds Division.

It is hoped that all who use the Town Forests will leave them in the same, or better condition than they found them.

Respectfully submitted,

George W. Story, *Supervisor*
Public Grounds Division

HARBORMASTER



Elmer E. Pooler

From the Log:

Boats Towed	149
Investigation of oil slicks	14
Boating Accidents (not serious)	19
Medical Aid.	10
Boats Pumped	64
Assistance to capsized boats	9
Assistance to boats aground	18
Assistance to boats in fog.	10
Lost and found skiffs	20
Assistance to Coast Guard	40
Boats returned to port for lack of safety equipment	12
Calls from Lifeguards, boats too close to bathers, dogs on beach, shark sightings, etc.	36
Search for overdue vessels	20
Raised sunken boats.	4
Gas in bilges	4
People pulled out of water	11
Boats jumped started	13
Reported stolen vessels (no Scituate vessels)	11
Calls to respond to injured animals	5

On August 5, 1994 the Scituate Lighthouse was reactivated. In striving for an environmentally clean harbor and waters, a pump-out system was installed at the Town marina this past summer. After a long wait (1986) the dredging of the inner harbor has been completed.

Each year, on many occasions, this department is asked by the families of deceased loved ones to spread their ashes out at sea. One such request this year was for a former Scituate Harbormaster, John Fenton. John and I were appointed in 1969. He will be missed by all.

I would like to thank all Town Departments, Town Officials and Committees for their support throughout the year.

During my several weeks absence, my dedicated staff did a fine job under the competent leadership of Senior Assistant Harbormaster, Joseph Noble. Thank you Joe and crew.

Respectfully submitted,

Elmer E. Pooler
Harbormaster

SHELLFISH DEPARTMENT



Joseph H. Strazdes

Good news for clammers, the shellfish beds in North Scituate have been re-opened for the first time since September of 1985. On October 9th, the division of Marine Fisheries reclassified the areas of Bassings Beach and Briggs Harbor to “APPROVED” and “CONDITIONALLY APPROVED”, respectively. This means the areas will be open to clammers on Sundays or Thursdays.

The Bassings Beach area, which is classified as “APPROVED”, will be open all year. The creeks in behind Briggs Harbor, which is classified “CONDITIONALLY APPROVED”, will only be open for shellfishing from October 1 to April 30.

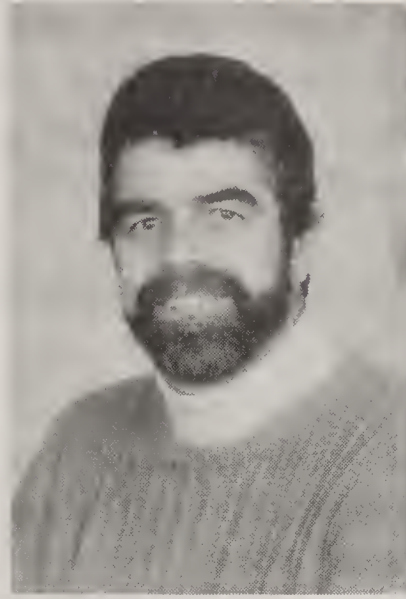
Other areas in town remain closed for the harvesting of shellfish. At present, the state is conducting a year long survey of the North River to determine if shellfishing is feasible on a limited basis based on rainfall events.

Clammers may obtain permits from the Town Clerk’s Office and are reminded that there is an eight quart limit per week. We also need the cooperation of all diggers to backfill their holes, so that the smaller clams will have a chance of surviving and continue the resource for future years.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph H. Strazdes
Shellfish Constable

WATERWAYS COMMISSION



James Casey

The Waterways Commission held regular monthly meetings the first Monday of each month. The Commission acts as an advisory group to the Board of Selectmen, and provides a forum for all citizens interested in Scituate waterways activities.

Significant events accomplished in 1994 were:

- **Dredging** – funding for this project was approved at Town Meeting in March and dredging began in December. This project area included the inner harbor and an area of the Town Marina.

In response to growing concerns over water depths in the Harbor the Commission initiated a project to assess dredging needs within state and federal project areas. These areas include the main channel into the inner harbor anchorage area and the mooring areas roughly extending from Cedar Point to the Town Pier.

- **Water Quality** – a seasonal testing program was conducted from May to October. Six locations in Scituate Harbor were tested two times per month for fecal coliform and total coliform – the bacteria found in sewage. Results show the harbor to be a very clean body of water containing very low levels bacteria.

A project to produce an educational video was initiated in 1994. The goal of the video is to review the subject of water quality and the efforts being made to maintain and improve water quality. The video

which will be aired on Scituate cable television will also be made available to schools, library and interested organizations.

- **Pump-out Facility** – this facility became fully operational in June. Usage of the pump-out facility has been much higher than anticipated, which is indicative of the cooperative spirit of local boaters and visitors to the Harbor.
- **Breakwater/Jetty** – all necessary permits have been obtained to begin repair work.
- **Clean-Up Day** – Commission members and citizen volunteers continued this successful effort to remove trash and debris from the shore areas of the Harbor.
- **Town Pier** – The Commission responded to citizens complaint with new user guidelines being issued by the Town covering sanitation and parking.

The principal activities of the Commission in 1995 will be:

- **Water Quality** – Continue and possibly expand testing program begun in 1994. Produce educational video and pursue grant opportunities to support additional educational activities.
- **Dredging** – Complete assessment of needs and submit request to state and federal agencies; identify and pursue funding and grant opportunities and begin permit application process.
- **Comprehensive Harbor Management** – In conjunction with dredging project initiate preparation of comprehensive harbor management plan.
- **Pump-out Facility** – implement boater awareness and education program to encourage usage of the facility.
- **Harbor Clean-Up** – in June.
- **Breakwater/Jetty** – Harbor protection improvements.parking.

The Waterways Commission wishes to thank all the citizen volunteers, Harbormaster and his staff, Scituate lobster men and the EZ Rider, for their contribution towards the annual clean-up day.

Scituate Harbor is truly one of the most beautiful waterways along the New England coast. It is increasingly a destination for boaters from many ports. While this benefits area merchants and recreational facilities, more boaters each year requires more effective harbor management to deal with traffic, demand for moorings and dockage and generally to maintain facilities. The Commission is particularly grateful to the Harbormaster and his excellent staff for making the Harbor a friendly, safe and congenial port and destination for visitors.

Respectfully submitted,

Members: James Casey, Bill Fairbanks, Bob Loudermilch,
Tucker Patterson, George Downton, Bill Reid,
Andy O'Brien, Elmer Pooler, Allan Tufankjian

Associate Members: Don Fields, Herb Bomengen, Rosemary Robotham,
Janet Fairbanks, Steve Brennion, Tony Jones, Don Hourihan

BOARD OF HEALTH

The Scituate Board of Health members are Peter Murphy, Chairman; James Lydon and Jane M. Fallon.

The Board of Health issued licenses and permits totaling \$38,993.25.

Due to negative public testimony, the DEP created an Advisory Committee and developed a new second draft for Title 5. This second draft went to public hearing where the Director, Jennifer L. Sullivan, also testified. The new draft had less negative impact in many areas, especially cesspools, than the first draft. The second draft was promulgated in September with three effective dates; November 10 for the innovative alternative system portion; March 31, 1995, for the bulk of Title 5; and July 1, 1995, for the soil evaluation portion.

Scituate had six cases of confirmed rabies in animals during 1994. The Scituate Board of Health would like to thank the Animal Control Committee for arranging an increased schedule of Rabies Vaccine Clinics for dogs and cats.

On May 16, Pamela Ross Kung of Safe Food Management, presented a food sanitation seminar in Scituate and Marshfield for food establishment workers and operators. Her presentations were sponsored by the Boards of Health of Scituate, Norwell, Cohasset, Marshfield and Hull.

At the request of the Waterways Committee, the Board of Health did seasonal monthly water sampling at six sites in Scituate Harbor from June to October. A sewage problem in Minot was identified with the assistance of the DPW and correction ordered. The correction of this problem enabled the Division of Marine Fisheries to open the Scituate portion of Cohasset Harbor for clamming. The Director also accompanied the Division of Marine Fisheries representative on sanitary surveys of Scituate Harbor and the North River.

In June, the Board of Health sponsored their annual mammogram screening by Mobile Diagnostics, Inc. which was attended by twenty-three women.

During 1994, the Board of Health upon request, approved three emergency connections to the public sewerage system due to failed systems which could not be replaced by Title 5 sewage disposal systems. The Board of Health held forty-four public hearings and granted forty-four variances for sewage disposal systems.

During 1994, the Board of Health upon request, approved three emergency connections to the public sewerage system due to failed systems which could not be replaced by Title 5 sewage disposal systems. The Board of Health held forty-four public hearings and granted forty-four variances for sewage disposal systems.

The Board of Health Director located and obtained cessation of a pollution source to the Satuit Brook that had caused odor problems during the past year.

With physician advisor orders, the Public Health Nurse, Eileen Scotti, was able to supply Tetanus Shots and preventative Rabies Vaccine to those at risk this year.

We would like to thank our loyal and capable staff: Jennifer Lamb Sullivan, Director of Public Health; Carmen D. Bonney, Secretary; and Eileen Scotti, Public Health Nurse, for their service as well as those town departments and officials who have assisted our efforts this year.

The following is a report of the activities of the Scituate Board of Health staff:

During 1994, the Health Department issued licenses and permits totaling \$38,993.25.

Disposal Works Installer's	\$ 4,300.00
Food	\$ 6,957.00
Funeral Directors.	\$ 50.00
Late Fees.	\$ 50.00
Massage & Tanning	\$ 275.00
Miscellaneous	\$ 271.25
Perc Test Applications	\$ 15,565.00
Pump and Haul	\$ 900.00
Rubbish Removal	\$ 200.00
Subsurface Sewage Disposal System Applications	\$ 10,175.00
Swimming Pool Licenses	\$ <u>250.00</u>
TOTALS	\$ 38,993.25

INSPECTIONS

Food Establishments	102
Housing.	30
Sewage	769
Beach/Pools.	45
Landfill	0

Other	36
TOTALS	982
Percolation Test Applications:	129
Sewage Permits	152

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES REPORTED FOR 1994

Animal Bites	44
Campylobacter	4
Chickenpox	56
Giardia	6
Hepatitis B & C.	2
Salmonella	1
Scabies	3
Tetanus	0
Tuberculosis	0
Whooping Cough	1

The Public Health Nurse conducted:

Health Conferences	589	attending
Mammogram Screening	23	attending
Flu Vaccine Clinics	737	attending
Diabetic Screening	40	attending
TB Testing Clinic	35	attending
Rabies Vaccine	90	doses
Tetanus	256	doses
Lead Testing	4	
Blood Sugar Screening	26	
Home Nursing Visits	211	
Office Nursing Visits	255	

ANIMAL CONTROL BOARD

The Animal Control Board held only one hearing this past year.

The Animal Control program seems to have become most effective since the implementation of the Animal Control Bylaw Chapter 18. Much credit should be given to the citizens of the town for abiding by the bylaw.

The Board sponsored four rabies clinics over the year as it has done over the past three years, resulting in a large percentage of dogs and cats being immunized. The Board will continue these clinics.

Respectfully submitted,

Herbert J. Moran, *Chairman*

Ronald Carty

Suellen Conlon

Kathleen Donahue

Rhonda Leate

Ruthe Pulver, *Alternate*

VETERANS' SERVICES



Lawrence J. Langley, Sr.

The mission of the Department of Veterans' Services is to advocate on behalf of all veterans and to provide quality services and benefits to veterans and their dependents who are in need.

Veterans Benefits Program (MGL Chapter 115) is administered by Veterans Director/Agents in every city and town in the Commonwealth. Your local agent, located in the town hall, can provide monetary and medical aid to eligible needy veterans and their dependents.

The basic concept creating fiscal assistance to veterans and their dependents had its roots in legislation established in 1861, while the devastating conflict raged between brother and brother in the great Civil War which hammered together factional parties and brought diverse elements into one nation, but only after adherents of both sides had bloodied themselves on the battlefield. Thus was born Chapter 115 as an integral part of the General Laws of the Commonwealth. It was also a concept which became a legislative way and method of honoring and paying tribute to its warriors; those willingly or otherwise that went to war to protect their interests of the United States, to which they had sworn fidelity.

Through the Department of Veterans' Services, the State reimburses communities 75 percent of the costs of veterans' benefits.

As Veterans' Graves Officer, cemeteries and memorials in town are visited to insure that veterans' graves and memorials receive proper care. As required by State Law, a flag is placed on each veteran's grave on Memorial

Day and again, by custom, on Veterans Day.

During 1994, thirty veterans died while living in Scituate, and many of whom were buried in our town cemeteries.

I am most grateful to the Board of Selectmen, Town Administrator and other departments and organizations in the Town of Scituate for their continued help to our veterans and their dependents.

Respectfully submitted,

Lawrence J. Langley Sr.
Veterans' Agent and Veterans' Graves Officer

LIBRARY DIRECTOR



Kathleen Meeker

Throughout 1994, use of the library continued to increase. 59,300 individuals visited the library, 21,500 reference questions were answered, and 178,051 items circulated, including 5,022 items borrowed from other libraries, 1,267 children participated in the 80 programs sponsored by the children's department.

Because the materials budget remained at half the 1990 level, the library relied upon State Aid and gifts for over half of its purchases of books, videos, magazines and newspapers. The Friends of the Library, through their membership drive and book sale, provided the library with an IBM PC for reference use, reference books, audio cassettes, and children's and young adult paperbacks for the summer reading program. Additional gifts were received from Scituate Federal Savings Bank, The Scituate Knights of Columbus, NYNEX, Quincy Savings Bank, Scituate Health Services, Scituate Women's Club, the Scituate Garden Club, and Dwyer and Mullin, Realtors. Many thanks to those organizations and individuals who so generously supported the library. A \$5,000 LSCA Title I Grant provided updated non-fiction materials for the Children's Room.

In 1994, a major goal was to provide an improved level of service to the senior members of our community. To achieve this goal the Library presented a program to the residents of Lincoln Park, staffed a booth at the Health and Leisure Fair sponsored by the Council on Aging, and organized a volunteer based program to deliver books to the homebound. To provide easy access to individuals with physical limitations, the two parking spaces closest to the library were designated "15 Minute Only."

Looking to the future ... we hope to achieve additional goals which include increasing funding for library materials, connecting the library to the Internet, and reopening the library on Fridays and Sundays. With continued support from the community, I am confident that these goals will be achieved.

Respectfully submitted,

Kathleen Meeker
Library Director

LIBRARY TRUSTEES



Elizabeth S. Hawes

The Scituate Library Trustees have worked this past year to restore library funding to its pre-1990 level and to support programs that strengthen the library as a valuable town resource.

So much has happened in four short years. In 1990, reflecting the town's overall financial situation, the library experienced deep cuts in funding:

Materials – In 1990, the budget for materials was \$50,000. \$26,500 was cut in 1991. In FY 1995 the materials budget is funded at \$39,500. We are moving in the right direction.

Hours – The library was open 60 hours a week in 1989, a schedule that included Friday afternoon and Sunday operation. At present the library operates 52 hours per week and is closed Friday and Sunday.

In 1989 the Library had not yet come on-line. Now as part of the Old Colony Library Network, Scituate is tied into twenty-four libraries. The linkage with OCLN makes materials more readily available and much easier for library personnel to track. In the fall of 1994 library patrons with the right computer equipment were able to access library computers from their homes. This means it is now possible to search for material and place holds without having to leave home. And, exciting as this capability may be, it is just the beginning.

In the fall of 1994 the library began a program to provide library services to town residents who are unable to make the trip to the library themselves. About a dozen residents responded to a call for volunteers thus insuring a successful start to a much needed service.

The Library Trustees continue to be grateful to the Friends of the Scituate Library whose support has helped immeasurably in keeping two residents aware of the library as a valuable town resource and in providing financial support.

Respectfully submitted,

Elizabeth S. Hawes
Chairman

SCITUATE CULTURAL COUNCIL

1994 has been a busy and productive year for the Scituate Cultural Council. Due to increased funding of the Massachusetts Cultural Council by the Massachusetts legislature, Scituate was able to fund a number of projects that will enrich and benefit a wide cross section of the Scituate community.

We would also like to thank Celia Coan, Barbara Maffucci, and Mary Gallagher for their continued and valuable assistance to the Scituate Cultural Council.

The following is a list of projects funded in part by the Massachusetts Cultural Council as administered by the Scituate Cultural Council in the 1995 cycle:

1. Scituate Public Schools: Field Trips, Enrichment Programs
2. Satuit Band Concert on Cole Parkway
3. Sally Bailey Brown Scholarship
4. So. Shore Art Center
5. Young People's Summer Theater
6. Karen Ginsburg – Classical Music Concerts
7. Patty Carpenter – musical visits to Scituate nursing homes
8. South Shore Poets Anthology
9. Brooks Holmes – Brass concert in Scituate
10. Choral Art Society
11. Scituate Council on Aging – Art Class for Seniors

We encourage the participation of all segments of Scituate's population in Massachusetts Cultural Council Funded programs. We will be holding a community input forum in October, 1995 and invite all Scituate residents to attend.

We continue to encourage and support cultural enrichment for all Scituate residents.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen Rohrer, *Chairperson*
Scituate Cultural Council

RECREATION COMMISSION

“Catch the Scituate Spirit! 1994” is the theme of the Recreation Commission. Its philosophy is to provide a comprehensive leisure program serving residents of all ages. The commission includes, Rosemary Lonborg; Chairperson, Bob Carson, Kathleen Clarkeson, J.L. Murphy, and Walter T. Hughes.

During fiscal year 1995, the town funded \$82,528 for our budget. The lifeguard service receives \$53,170. \$26,120 was allocated for the Recreation Assistant, Jennifer McCormack. The remainder of \$3,238.00 represents the amount reserved for purchase of services, materials and supplies and a new computer.

All recreational programs continue to be funded through users' fees. Scholarships and financial assistance were extended to those families in need.

Last year's participation increased an additional 44%. During 1994, 4175 individuals participated in a variety of programs totaling over 100 in number. This reflects the efforts of our Recreation Assistant, Jennifer McCormack, who identified the needs and interests, found human resources to conduct programs, managed the sign up drives, and evaluated each program for success.

Fall and winter programs consisted of Round Robin Soccer Tournament, Little People, Cooking for preschoolers, Arts and Crafts for preschoolers, Music for preschoolers, Arts and Crafts for Elementary School Children, Drama Workshop, International Education Program, Karate classes for 5 years, 6-9 years, 10-13 years old, and adults, Girls Instructional/Open Gym Basketball, Boys Open Gym Basketball, Gymnastics, Wrestling, Blue Hills Ski Lessons, Ceilidh, Tai Chi, Men's over 35 Basketball, Men's Under 35 Basketball, Advance Volleyball, Backyard Volleyball, Women's Self Defense, Country Western Line Dancing, Red Cross Community C.P.R., Water Aerobics, Babysitting Course, Splash Party, Town Wide Children's Halloween Party, New York City Overnight Trip, Kittery/Kennebunkport Holiday Shopping Trip, New York City Day Trip, Boston Ballet's "Nutcracker", Early Release Day Activities, Community Christmas Holiday Party, Adult Indoor Golf, Five Ski Trips, & After-School Program for Junior High Children.

During the spring and summer our programs included, 5,6,7 year instructional soccer, Wrestling, Gymnastics, Softball, Little People Summer Program, Summer Morning Adventure Club, Recreation's Young People Day Program, Summer Arts and Crafts, Summer Acrobatic Dance, Sailing, Red Cross Swimming Lessons, Cheerleading Clinic, Drama Workshop, Basketball Clinic, Softball Clinic, Baseball Clinic, Astro Camp, Karate for 6-9 years, 10-13 years old and adults, Babysitting courses, Junior Golf Lessons, Teen Trip to

Watercountry, Teen Trip to Canobie Lake Park, Sandcastle Construction, Women's Self Defense, Adult Outdoor Golf, Water Aerobics, Pop Piano Workshop, Martha's Vineyard Day Trip, Tanglewood Overnight Trip, Two Satuit Band Concerts, Men's under 35 Basketball, Men's Over 35 Basketball, Advance Volleyball, Backyard Volleyball, Little People, Arts and Crafts for preschoolers, Music for preschoolers, Karate, Discovery Zone, Country Line Dancing, C.P.R. Women's Self Defense, Calligraphy, Indoor Golf, New York Day Trip for the Easter Show, and Town Wide Easter Egg Hunt for the Children.

The Scituate Recreation Department is responsible for maintaining the lifeguard equipment and staffing the Town's five beaches. The Recreation Department is also responsible for scheduling the field permits for the Town's sixteen athletic fields.

"Catch the Scituate Spirit" tee-shirts & sweatshirts and the Scituate sports jackets and bags continue to be available at the Recreation Department. The Recreation Department is located in the Jenkins School, Room 5, Vinal Avenue.

The Recreation Commission wishes to enthusiastically thank the members of the Recreation Study Committee, all Town Departments, Boards and Residents that provided support throughout the year! We would like to acknowledge the members of "Seaside Fun" Playground Committee. Their accomplishment was not a small chore, we would like to commend them for their hard work! It looks great!

"Catching the Scituate Spirit" is contagious. It manifests itself in program instruction and participation. We have again achieved our goal of increasing the Town's participation and recognition of the Recreation Department. Increasing programs, participation, and satisfaction among our residents continues to be our ongoing challenge.

Please accept our appreciation for helping us spread the spirit among the older and younger of our community. With great expectation, we look forward to the future, but not without looking back and remembering those who have brought us to where we are today. We would like to extend our warmest wishes to Kathie Lee for her many years of hard work with the Recreation Department. Kathie has touched the lives of thousands of children over the years and she will be sorely missed here at the Recreation Department! Thanks again, Kathie!

Respectfully submitted,

Rosemary Lonborg
Chair

BEAUTIFICATION COMMISSION



Diane M. Dunbar

In 1994, the Beautification Commission continued its stewardship of the trees and islands in the Front Street Project. More perennials and new plantings have been added to the islands. The continuing dry Springs and Summers have taken their toll on the street trees with the resulting loss of two Quansan Cherry trees. Planning for 1995 includes the purchase of a mobile water tank by the Grounds Division to facilitate more frequent watering of the trees. One Front Street tree was severed at the trunk base during a traffic accident and will be replaced in the Spring.

Approximately 60 people participated in Ship Shape Day held in early May. In the coming year, the Commission plans to put more emphasis on the clean-up efforts of Ship Shape Day. It is our goal to include more civic groups and other townspeople in the clean-up effort.

Adopt-A-Lots continue to be a main focus of the Commission and we are always looking for new lots and participants. This year, a special recognition goes to three Scituate Eagle Scouts whose projects helped beautify Scituate. The Scouts are Thomas Kosman, Nick Faoro and Ian White.

In November, at our Appreciation Night held at the Library, our Annual Beautification awards were presented to Bob Newsom, owner of Egypt Country Store for his restoration and landscaping efforts at that historic site; Mark Bailey, owner of Bailey's Package Store on Front Street for his beautiful outdoor floral displays and Ed Scarsilloni, owner of the 3A Service Station for his new landscaping.

A special thank you to Selectman Joseph Norton and Town Administrator Rick Agnew for their continued interest and help with the

Commission's projects – Herb Moran and the South Shore Kennel Club for their ongoing financial support – the Hurdle-Hill Foundation for their generous contribution to the Beautification Trust Fund – the 7th grade students at Gates Middle School, who held a fundraiser and used the proceeds to purchase a tree next to the Quarterdeck on Front Street.

The Commission wishes to thank all the residents who have helped us enhance the natural beauty of Scituate and look forward to their continued support.

Respectfully submitted,
Diane M. Dunbar
Chairperson

CONSERVATION COMMISSION



Maureen O'Connor Hurley

In 1994, the Commission successfully reviewed and finalized 71 applications. The Commission met almost every Wednesday night to review this large number of applications.

Our rules and regulations were amended to require applicants to submit a more comprehensive package which now includes pictures of the site, a copy of the deed, and nine copies of the complete package filed. By requiring the above, the review procedure is much improved as the members now have the opportunity to review the package prior to the hearing.

The Commission accepted four land donations this year. Melvin and Jane Atherton donated a parcel on Hollett Street; Charles Moncy donated a parcel on Chief Justice Cushing Highway; Mary Tibbetts donated a parcel on Ann Vinal Road and Sherret Chase donated a parcel on Cedar Street to be known as the Susan R. Page Conservation parcel. The Commission also notes that the Rand family held a ceremony this past summer during which they dedicated their gift of land on Surfside Road to the memory of their son, Michael Rand. This beautiful oceanfront site along with the other gifted parcels will be enjoyed by many in the years to come. The Commission welcomes land donations which will help preserve open space and allow the citizens to enjoy the natural beauty of our town.

The composition of the Board changed as Attorney James Logar resigned at year's end after 5½ faithful years of service. Also, Andrew Walsh, Sheila Kukstis, Joan Paley and Attorney Katherine Levin joined the Commission. John Phinney is serving as an Associate member.

Several outstanding projects have been shouldered by Eagle Scouts. Scout Nicholas Faoro constructed the park on the Rand property, and Scout Ian White rehabilitated Teek Sherman Park on Chief Justice Cushing Highway. The Board thanks these scouts for their hard work in enhancing the landscape of Scituate.

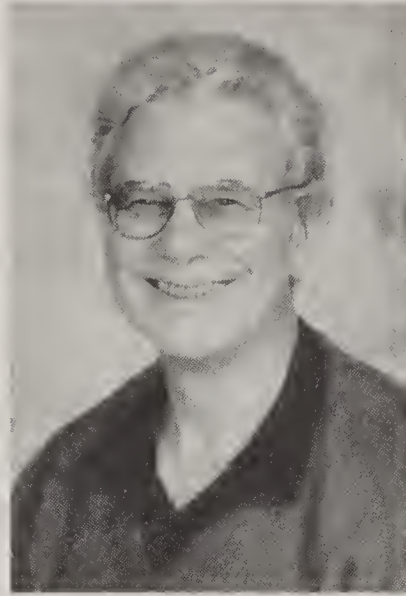
The Commission held a very successful Fall Foliage Walk on the Ellis Estate (a conservation owned parcel) in October during prime foliage season. Andy Walsh worked hard to lead and educate the walkers. The Commission hopes to hold seasonal walks in different areas of town to foster an appreciation for the beauty of Scituate's natural resources.

Finally, the Board welcomes all our citizens with an interest preserving the environment of Scituate to consider serving on the Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

Maureen O'Connor Hurley
Chairperson

COUNCIL ON AGING



Lewis H. Geyer

Town funding of the COA operating budget remained basically level with the prior year. We are grateful, however for the funding of needed emergency repairs to the roof of the senior center.

The Senior Center information system, designed and staffed by volunteers, completed its third full year of operation. The report on the year's activities showed an increase in total hours of participation in planned program activities, but a decrease in the total number of seniors participating. 924 seniors attended 5693 activity meetings versus 810 participating in 5133 meetings last year.

For a single full time staff person to handle the logistics involved is a tribute to the motivation and skill of the volunteer crew that staffs the front desk. Without them the center would not function at the scale and with the effectiveness our senior program enjoys. But this is equally true of the volunteers who provide rides (or sometimes drive one of the vans), who publish the newsletter, who collect and process the data about operations, who plan and then carry out the many and varied social programs, who work on the upkeep of the center itself, who plan and conduct the meetings that attracted over 5,000 attendances year. While the nutrition program is organizationally independent, the efforts of these volunteers to serve lunch and provide "meals-on-wheels" is an essential ingredient of the overall senior program.

The COA is grateful for the dedication and competence of the staff, not only the coordinator, but the part-time outreach workers and drivers. But it is the volunteer hours that are essential to the scale of operations. This year

volunteers, collectively, contributed just over 20,000 hours an increase over both last year and the year before. Based on the rates for various kinds of contributed activities suggested by the state, the senior center benefitted by more than \$200,000 worth of in kind contribution.

The center's monthly newsletter, *The Golden Times*, has continued its development as a volunteer driven exercise in desktop publishing, the quality of content is now matched by attractive format. Last year's report noted that the intensive demands of the newsletter and the information services groups, using computers in the conference room, was interfering with the Center's only multipurpose conference room to the detriment of other needed meeting activities. That problem was satisfactorily resolved by the move of these two program groups to quarters in the Jenkins School.

The year saw the successful continuation of the "intergenerational program" whereby Scituate's seniors and school youth shared experiences. One very memorable day, repeated for the second year, was an intergenerational day at Gates School. A class on the history of Scituate and the Etrusco highlighted this event. Most recently the high school students trimmed the center Christmas tree, baked breads and wrapped and delivered them to homebound seniors. This program was coordinated with the South Shore Elder Services Intergenerational Program, called "wings."

Also, this year saw the allocation and imminent expectation of actual arrival of our second new courtesy van, funded 80% by the Commonwealth. The remaining 20% was provided this time as in 1992 by contributions from the Nutrition Site program the Friends of the Council on Aging, the Friends of the Commission for Person's with Disabilities, and the Scituate Senior Association.

On a brief personal note, I am completing my sixth year as a member of the Council on Aging, my fourth as its chair. It has been an interesting growth experience, and 'most always enjoyable. I wish to thank the many, many people, COA members past and present, staff, volunteers, and town officials who enabled both the growth and the enjoyment.

Respectfully submitted,

Lewis H. (Lou) Geyer
Chairperson

HISTORICAL SOCIETY



Kathleen Laidlaw

On behalf of the Trustees and Officers of the Scituate Historical Society, I am pleased to make the following report to the people of Scituate about the use and maintenance of the Historical Sites under the administration of the Scituate Historical Society.

We had Joseph E. Brown from Sudbury, Massachusetts who brought us a modern reenactment of Arnolds Expedition to Quebec which was an actual event that took place 200 years ago – September 20, 1775. Our second dinner meeting was planned for April 30, 1994 at the First Trinitarian Church. A Yankee Pot Roast Dinner was prepared by Mrs. Kent Karlbrg and Committee and was served at the Church. At both meetings, we had over 150 people attend. The program was about Scollay Square and how it all started. Mr. Kruh came with slides and gave us a complete picture of how it got its name and the famous people who lived there from 1795 to the present day.

Our annual meeting was held at the Laidlaw Historical Center. We have had many visitors to the Center from twenty-five states and five foreign countries. I wish to thank our volunteers who keep the Historic Center open Monday through Saturday 10-4 p.m. all year. The volunteers are Elizabeth Whitaker, Richard Curry, Charles Sparrell, Phillip Weeks, Douglas Fields, Evelyn Davies, Adelaide Messenger, Ruth Downton, Duncan Bates Todd and Willard Thomas and I want to thank them for all the time they put in taking care of our visitors from all over the world. Our library has records of early families who came to this country from 1620 on. Many of these people came to take a tour of our many historic sites. We are very pleased that schools from many towns bring their students to Scituate to learn the history and visit historic sites. We had our usual five historic tours at the Scituate Lighthouse,

Lawson Tower, Cudworth House, Barn and Cattle Pound, Laidlaw Historic Center, Mann Farmhouse and Historic Museum and Wild Flower Garden, the Stockbridge Grist Mill and the Old Oaken Bucket Homestead and Well.

THE JAMES HOUSE. The Historical Society bought the Benjamin James House 1645 to 1700's on the Driftway from Parencorp. It is on the National Register of historic places. It has 7 fireplaces in it from 1600 to 1800's and many old hand-hewn beams, etc. of the earlier period. We expect to make out of it an Irish Mossing and Maritime Museum when all the restoration is done. It will be the only Mossing Museum anywhere around.

This year we are still working on our Historic Inventory. David Dixon and Duncan Bates Todd are our Inventory Committee and they have done the research on three hundred houses and we have plaqued over two hundred houses. The Committee are getting ready to publish a book which will include all the historic houses and the history about them up to 1882.

The Scituate Historical Society appreciates very much the continued support the people of Scituate give us so we can make all this possible for people from all over the world.

Sincerely,

Kathleen Laidlaw
President

COMMISSION ON DISABILITIES

The Town of Scituate and the Commission on Disabilities saw the continued use of the newly installed handicap access ramp at the Scituate Police Station. The Commission will continue, in 1995, to make Town Hall offices more accessible and in compliance with the requirements of the Americans with Disabilities Act and the Architectural Access Board building codes.

The Commission on Disabilities was able to maintain the handicap ramp at Peggotty Beach and will continue to maintain full access at Peggotty as well as move forward in 1995 to establish access at other town beaches for the disabled and elderly population of Scituate.

The Commission on Disabilities continues to be actively involved with the Scituate business community to provide full and compliant access to more town businesses and commercial establishments and will continue these endeavors in the coming year.

With the cooperation of the Scituate School Committee and the Department of Education, a wheelchair lift and ramp was installed over the past year in the Gates Intermediate School. The Commission will continue its work with the School Committee and other agencies to provide full and compliant accessibility to all Scituate schools to service Scituate's physically challenged and disabled youths.

Scituate local churches consulted with the Commission to learn about accessibility for the disabled. In 1995, the Commission will continue to provide information and work toward access within the community congregations.

The Commission on Disabilities is pleased to have received a van from the Executive Office of Transportation and Construction through the efforts of the South Shore Elder Services. It is the goal of the Commission in 1995, to make all mobility assistance vehicles more easily available to service the elderly, the disabled and the physically challenged under the age of 65 to assist in any way possible in improving community life in Scituate.

Respectfully submitted,

Commission on Disabilities

TRAFFIC RULES AND REGULATIONS COMMITTEE

The Traffic Rules and Regulations Committee serves in an advisory capacity to the Board of Selectmen. The Committee held ten monthly meetings and issues discussed included: Site Plan and Special Permit Reviews submitted by the Planning Board; requests from Scituate residents concerning review of dangerous intersections, regulatory signs and speeding vehicles. The most frequent citizen complaint was in regard to speeding motor vehicles in neighborhood areas. The Committee addressed these concerns through recommendations of warning signs and police enforcement.

The Committee looks forward to serving the needs of the Scituate residents in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

Traffic Rules and Regulations Committee

THE OLD COLONY RESTORATION COMMITTEE

The Old Colony Restoration Committee was formed in 1990 to be a liaison between the MBTA and various town committees and town offices during the construction of the Greenbush branch of the Old Colony Railroad.

We, along with the other towns on the Greenbush branch are awaiting the MBTA's decision as to what form of transportation the Greenbush branch will be. We have proceeded with the initial input by the MBTA that it will be a rail connection to Greenbush. The committee has met several times this year and has sent an updated report to the MBTA about the town's concerns in a construction of a rail line to Greenbush. We have kept an active contact with the MBTA throughout the year to keep ourselves informed as the MBTA works its way to this decision.

Respectfully submitted,

John Shaw, *Chairperson*

Janet Fairbanks, *Vice Chair*

Anthony Antoniello

Michael Donahue

Gerald Dwight

Kevin Kinsella

Gretchen Mirachi

Associate Member Ilana Marks

Liaison-Selectmen Donald Brown

COMMERCIAL ZONE STUDY COMMITTEE



James J. Fisher

Our Committee once again did not meet this year.

When a final resolution of the Old Colony Restoration Project – Greenbush is evident, we will then have a clearer picture of a Commercial Zone, if needed, in the Town of Scituate.

Respectfully submitted,

James J. Fisher
Chairman

THE NORTH RIVER COMMISSION

The North River runs 23 miles from its headwaters in Rockland, Hanson and Hanover, through Pembroke, Norwell, Marshfield to its mouth in Scituate.

In 1979, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts designated the North River as a *scenic river* as defined by the Scenic and Recreational River Act of 1971. Upon its designation, a Protective Order was issued which governs the use of all land falling within 100 yards of the river's natural bank. The Protective Order defines allowed uses, uses requiring a Special Permit and prohibited uses.

A Commission of six members, representing the towns along the river and appointed by the Boards of Selectmen in those towns, is responsible for the enforcement of the Protective Order. Presently, James McCollum of Pembroke serves as Chairman of the North River Commission. Gary Thomas of Marshfield is the Commission's Vice-Chairman. The Commission meets on the second Wednesday of each month at the James Library Building, 24 West Street in Norwell Center.

In 1994, the North River Commission held 13 public meetings to consider numerous issues relating to the Protective Order, including four Requests for Determination. Last year, the Commission issued five Special Permits and one Cease and Desist Order.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas J. Sommer
Scituate Representative
North River Commission

COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT COMMISSION

Scituate's Coastal Zone Management Commission focused its projects on the maintenance and improvement of the invaluable Scituate Coastline, along with the public awareness of coastal issues. These issues included: Coastsweep '94, the Humarock Dune, impending Title V Regulations, Chapter 91 Regulations, Flood Insurance proposals and other Flood Management topics.

With the assistance of the Girl Scout Troops and other volunteers, the Annual Statewide Coastsweep accomplished its goal of 'clean beaches' along the Scituate coastline.

In support of the Humarock Dune, S-CZM hosted a public awareness workshop dealing with Beach Preservation and Restoration. This workshop brought together the Engineers from the State's Coastal Zone Management and the Army Corp of Engineers along with the residents of Scituate and surrounding towns.

Public awareness of the State Hearings regarding the Title V revisions was a repeated objective as the coastline residents will definitely feel the impact. With the implementation date of March 31, 1995, S-CZM will continue to plan public awareness workshops to assist Scituate's residents with these new regulations.

The Commission will continue a public awareness campaign regarding the October 1995 deadline for the licensing of waterfront structures (piers, docks, etc.) under the Chapter 91 Regulations.

The Scituate Coastal Zone Management Commission will continue to direct its efforts to issues which will impact this Coastal Community and its residents.

Respectfully submitted,

Joan E. Foster
Chairperson

GOLF STUDY COMMITTEE

The vote to go forward with a golf course at the Driftway site was heavily in favor – well over 90% voting so. Dr. Michael Hurdzan and Rowland Bates made impressive presentations to the large audience. Dr. Hurdzan presented the concept of the golf course itself. The site is seen as a challenge to Dr. Hurdzan who has designed several award winning courses throughout the country. Most notably, Golf Digest ranked two of his designs as their “Best New Courses (1994)”. In the private course category, Naples National Golf Club, Naples, Florida made their list. Lassing Pointe Golf Club, Union, Kentucky was named to their “Best Public Course” list.

Rowland Bates presented the financial aspects of the project, doing an excellent job, outlining a very complete financial arrangement.

The Legislature passed the enabling legislation that allows the type of financing involved; namely, having the bond issue cover the financing cost during the building and “grow in” periods of the course construction. The bonds were issued once the necessary legislation was voted.

At this time, the permitting process is well underway. The Conservation Commission has toured the site with Hurdzan’s representative and Abbelaire’s people have met several times with Town Boards, going over the environmental and siting issues. The permitting process is expected to be complete by late fall and actual construction should begin shortly thereafter. The Selectmen chose Dr. Hurdzan’s group to design the course and manage construction. The Golf Study Committee recommended this group. But the vote was close, as the Town also had a second designer of world-wide renown submit their rendition for the course; namely, Robert Muir Graves Associates from California. The Scituate course would have been their first East Coast design.

The Town is indeed fortunate to have an architect of Dr. Hurdzan’s calibre designing the course layout. Your whole Committee waits with anxiety to view the finished product which should come on line for mid-1997. It should be a tremendous boost to the Driftway area and a credit to the Town as a whole.

Richard B. Coan, *Chairman*

Jane Fallon, *Secretary*

Peter Frasca

Ray Riddle

Harvey Russ

Thomas Stone

Gerald Dwight

REGIONAL REFUSE DISPOSAL PLANNING COMMITTEE

The Regional Refuse Disposal Planning Committee was formed in 1991 by the towns within the South Shore Coalition with the charge of planning for a regional solution to the disposal of solid waste.

In 1994, the Planning Group received monies from the Commonwealth for the hiring of a Solid Waste Planner. The reviewing of resumes and interviewing of applicants is in progress. We would expect to have the Planner on board early in 1995.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph P. Norton

Paul M. Scott

Gilman B. Wilder

CABLE TELEVISION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Cable Television Advisory Committee held nine meetings during the past year. The Subcommittee's recommendations were implemented and the cable funds were distributed to the various organizations that applied. The equipment to be permanently installed in the Town Hall for use of the Board of Selectmen and other committees and boards has been finalized and soon should be in operation.

Respectfully submitted,

Herbert J. Moran, *Chairman*

David Allen

James Caffrey

Dennis Harrison

Tracy Kiddie

Thomas Poulos

Richard Smith

Robert Banks, *Associate*

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

The Commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project are pleased to submit the following report of our activities during 1994.

The Project is a special district created by the State Legislature in 1957, and is now composed of 25 Plymouth County towns, the City of Brockton, and the Town of Cohasset in Norfolk County. On July 14, the Town of Whitman rejoined the Project. The Project is a regional response to a regional problem and provides a way of organizing specialized equipment, specially trained employees, and mosquito control professionals into a single agency with a broad geographical area of responsibility.

Again in 1994, the season began with an above normal water table which produced large numbers of spring brood mosquitoes throughout the County. Efforts were directed at larval mosquitoes starting with the spring brood. Ground and aerial larviciding was accomplished using B.T.I., an environmentally selective bacterial agent. Upon emergence of the spring brood of adult mosquitoes, ultra-low-volume adulticiding began. The Project responded to increased numbers of service requests until a drying trend occurred during mid-summer. All sprayers and trucks performed well with little time lost to breakdowns.

The threat of the mosquito transmitted disease Eastern Equine Encephalitis (EEE) was low in 1994. This season marked the first time since 1981 that EEE virus was not isolated during the mosquito surveillance period. The recurring problem of EEE in Southeastern Massachusetts continues to ensure cooperation between this Project and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

The figures specific to the Town of Scituate are given below. While mosquitoes do not respect town lines the information given below does provide a tally of the activities which have had the greatest impact on the health and comfort of Scituate residents.

Insecticide Application. 8,561 acres were treated using truck mounted sprayers for control of adult mosquitoes. More than one application was made to the same site if mosquitoes reinvaded the area. The first treatments were made in May and the last in September.

Our greatest effort has been targeted at mosquitoes in the larval stage, which can be found in woodland pools, swamps, marshes, and other standing water areas. Inspectors continually gather data on these sites and treat with

highly specific larvicides when immature mosquitoes are present. Last year a total of 173 inspections were made to 109 catalogued breeding sites.

Water Management. During 1994, crews removed blockages, brush and other obstructions from 650 linear feet of ditches and streams to prevent overflows or stagnation that can result in mosquito breeding. This work, together with machine reclamation, is most often carried out in the fall and winter.

Machine Reclamation. 1,350 linear feet of saltmarsh ditch was reconstructed in Scituate using both of the Project's two track driven backhoes.

Finally, we have been tracking complaint response time, that is the time between notice of a mosquito problem and response by one of our inspectors. The complaint response time for the Town of Scituate was less than two days with more than 976 complaints answered.

Mosquito Survey. A systematic sampling of the mosquitoes in Scituate indicates that Aedes sollicitans was the most abundant species. Other important species collected included Aedes cantator and Culex pipiens.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, control practices, or any other matters of concern.

Kenneth W. Ludlam, Ph.D
Superintendent

Commissioners:
Carolyn Brennan – *Chairman*
Robert A. Thorndike – *Vice Chairman*
Leighton F. Peck, Jr. – *Secretary*
William J. Mara
Alice A. Pratt

PLYMOUTH COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION

County Extension programs are carried on through Plymouth County in cooperation with the UMASS – Amherst and the United States Department of Agriculture. The Cooperative Extension System is supported by County, Federal and State funds, and operates under Federal and State laws and agreements. Education programs focus on water quality, horticulture, agriculture, 4-H youth and family development, and nutrition education. Volunteer advisory groups work with staff on developing specific programs. Local citizens, appointed by the County Commissioners, serve as County Extension Trustees, directing the overall program. Extension staff serve as a direct link with the University of Massachusetts. New research findings are translated into practical applications and shared with people and communities through workshops, conferences, field demonstrations, technical assistance, newspaper articles, radio and television. Publications such as regular newsletters and booklets, factsheets, and home study courses, bring information directly to those who need it.

In Plymouth County, the Cooperative Extension outreach office is located on High St., Hanson. In Southeastern Massachusetts regional programs are conducted in cooperation with the Barnstable County Cooperative Extension Program. Satellite offices of UMASS Cooperative Extension are located in Bristol and Norfolk Counties. UMASS Cooperative Extension also operates the Cranberry Experiment Research Station, located in Wareham. The Cooperative Extension office (Hanson) is open 8:30-4:30 PM Mon-Fri. Currently the county field staff consists of a County Director, two 4-H Youth Development Specialists, a Nutrition/Family Development Specialist, and a Landscape/Nursery Specialist. A federally funded Expanded Food and Nutrition Education Program, which has been active in Plymouth County since 1969, is run under the auspices of Cooperative Extension. Currently, one supervisor, and two outreach educators work in this program conducting a UMASS nutrition education certificate course. A three-year Water Quality Grant was received this past year for work in the Taunton River Watershed Connections Project. For more detailed information on the County Cooperative Extension program contact the county office at Box 658, Hanson, MA 02341. (617) 293-3541 or 447-5946.

PROGRAM OUTREACH – During the last 12 months county Cooperative Extension agents conducted 510 educational outreach programs.

- **CABLE TV** – One hundred cable TV shows “Extension News & Notes” have been produced by Plymouth County Cooperative Extension. All but 3 Plymouth County towns use this half-hour Cooperative Extension Cable TV program in their weekly community access channel, reaching over

100,000 households. Extension's free video lending library lists over 125 popular titles for home viewing for residents.

- **RADIO** – Every Sunday morning at 8:10 AM on WBET (Brockton), Cooperative Extension staff present a 15 minute broadcast on upcoming programs and timely educational topics.

- **NEWSLETTERS** – Cooperative Extension publishes fifteen newsletters in the area on Natural Resources/Agriculture/Nutrition for residents and commercial growers. A master list of these is available from the County Extension Office.

- **FACTSHEETS** – Cooperative Extension has numerous fact sheets available to the public. Multiple copies of the order form "150 Most Popular Tip Sheets" are distributed routinely to libraries, town halls and local cooperating agencies. Current research in the areas of landscape, horticulture, nutrition and youth and family development are included.

- **SERVICES** – The County Cooperative Extension office has information and instruction forms to have your soil tested. UMASS Cooperative Extension Soil Analysis lab tests for soil pH and complete soil analysis. Pressure gauge tests for home canners are conducted at the County Extension office.

- **EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS** – A wide variety of teacher training workshops, lectures and on-site field demonstrations are conducted. 200 key county agencies receive a monthly mailing listing local Cooperative Extension activities.

- **AFFILIATIONS** – 4-H Farley Outdoor Education Center is a non-profit regional ACA accredited camp run by a Board of Directors representing 4-H in SE Massachusetts. Information on this facility can be obtained from the Plymouth County Cooperative Extension office.

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL



(Marie) Val Baker

You Have Built It, and They Are Coming!

There has been perhaps no calendar year since that of South Shore's initial opening in 1962 that has proven as significant in the history of the regional school as 1994. Continued enrollment growth, commitment to quality and diversity of both technical and academic programs, and facility improvements highlighted by the opening of our building addition in January, have put South Shore into the forefront as a regional educational resource to both students and the community.

The current enrollment of 505 represents the greatest number of students at the school in several years, an approximately thirty percent growth in the past three years alone. This includes 23 students from Scituate as of October 1, 1994. These students participate in many of the fourteen diverse technical programs offered at the school, in a full array of academics courses and extracurricular activities, and in a concrete plan aimed at preparing them for rewarding careers and a lifetime of learning.

Last June, one student Franklin J. DeGeorge, from the community of Scituate graduated from South Shore. Many in the class have entered the workforce in their field of preparation, continued with post-secondary education, joined the military and its educational opportunity. All are welcome to take advantage of Vo-Tech's life-time placement and career services.

The creation of School Councils in schools throughout the commonwealth, and particularly at South Shore, has brought a fresh and

sometimes different perspective to the decision making and planning processes. In 1994, our council began to focus on four major initiatives:

1. Increased Student Activities
2. The School Lunch Program
3. Parental Involvement
4. Facility Improvements

Together with recommendations made in the Report of the Evaluation Committee by the visiting team of representatives from the New England Association of Schools and Colleges (N.E.A.S.C.), the Council's Improvement Plan has assisted in the planning and completion of several improvement projects and initiatives aimed at improving the overall environment and offerings at the school. Of the many recent "firsts" a football team of South Shore Vikings took the field for the first time in the school's history. After many years without such a group, an active Parents Association has breathed supportive air, and in November conducted a very successful 1st Annual Holiday Crafts Fair and Auction. Proceeds are being targeted for student activities, which are growing in number and in relevance to the development of the total student.

On the academic and technical front, the Honors and Tech Prep (College Articulation) programs are expanding and flourishing. In response to job market, employment and regional demand, the creation of our new Health Careers Technology program has been met with widespread approval, with school – industry partnerships and internship opportunities being developed. The school's Continuing Education Programs continue to gain in popularity and in offering creative and practical opportunities for area adult learners.

South Shore historically has been extremely conscious of its commitment to the communities and to community services. Repair work, construction, consultative services, our Annual Senior Citizen dinner, collections for local Food Banks and volunteer agencies, and affiliations with numerous civic and municipal groups benefit not only the community, but assist in developing ideals of teamwork and service among students. Our goal is to maintain and when possible expand upon this outreach by both staff and student body. We view this component as critical to our mission of comprehensive education.

An open invitation to visit and experience students at work in the Culinary Arts Restaurant and Cosmetology Salon is extended to all citizens of the district. Call the school for hours of operation and the availability of appointments and reservations.

In closing this report, I join with Superintendent James Hager and his

administration, the staff, students, parents, School Committee and advisors to the South Shore Regional School District in pledging to strive for continued success and partnership. The very real challenges to our communities, financial and otherwise, require the commitment to cooperation and education toward which South Shore is driven. Preparation for the future, its economic demands as well as societal changes and pressures, require foresight and planning. We appreciate the support and encouragement of citizens from Scituate and look forward with enthusiasm to future successes in our working together. Young people are the future of our community and they need our help in attaining marketable skills and values transferable for years to come. Bridging the transitions from school to work, and to a return on our investment is critical. In the end, we all benefit, and the students, and communities both are winners.

Respectfully submitted,

South Shore Regional School District Committee
(Marie) Val Baker
Scituate Representative

SCHOOL COMMITTEE



*Carol Peters Lane,
Chairperson*



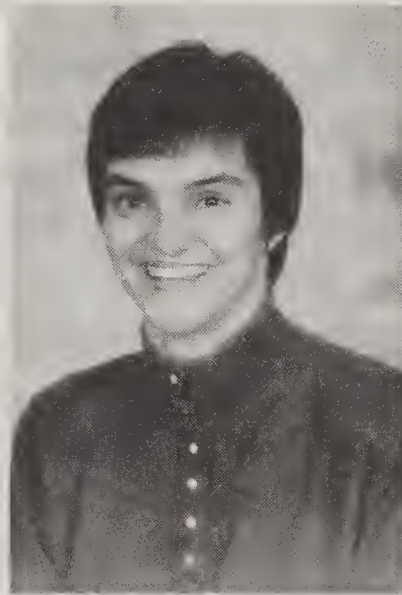
E. Decker Adams



Louis Chin



Richard Hoffman



Mary Struzziero

The passing of the Education Reform Act of 1993 by the Massachusetts Legislature has kept the Scituate Schools in a whirlwind of activity during this past year. The most ambitious portion of this legislation for 1994 was the creation and implementation of School Councils. Each of our schools elected a Council made up of the principal, teachers, parents, community representatives and, at the High School, two students as well. After the Council members became acquainted with one another, their primary goal was to formulate a needs assessment which would allow them to devise a School Improvement Plan. In June the School Committee reviewed and discussed each of the Improvement Plans. The School Committee was impressed with the ability of the School Councils to produce such varied and intensive plans in such a short time frame. All Improvement Plans were approved by the Committee. We would like to thank all the members of the

School Councils for their incredibly diligent efforts to produce a School Improvement Plan and pledge our full support as they move ahead to the implementation stage.

The School Committee has been continuously apprised of the additional changes being mandated by the State in the Educational Reform legislation. Such changes as the length of the school day, length of the school year, curriculum frameworks, professional development requirements, professional status requirements and the restructuring of our schools are just a few of the many issues facing our schools in the future. I am sure that the annual report for 1995 will contain an abundance of information in these important areas.

The School Committee spent a good deal of its time negotiating reopeners for the last year of the present contract with all seven collective bargaining groups. All reopeners were settled relatively quickly, harmoniously and equitably. Thanks again to the members of the Committee who were our representatives on the various negotiating teams.

The Scituate Public Schools continues its extensive curriculum revision process. During the past year the Committee reviewed curriculum reports in the following areas: Health, Business Education, Reading and Guidance. The Reading program revision component included an exhaustive study by Dr. Jean Paratore of Boston University. In her report our schools were praised for their strong reading program and encouraged to make certain that the successful aspects of this program be more uniformly applied throughout our schools. The Committee was impressed with the thoroughness, honesty and objectivity of Dr. Paratore's report and we have encouraged the use of outside evaluators, if feasible and appropriate, as we move ahead in the curriculum revision area. The Science curriculum will be investigated in the near future. Dr. George Ladd of Boston College is presently examining this curriculum area. We look forward to his report in the spring of 1995.

The schools implemented an ambitious Language Arts curriculum adoption as a direct result of our curriculum study. This literature-based Language Arts curriculum was implemented in all of our elementary schools in September. Preliminary reports are very favorable and the Committee looks forward to a full report in the spring of 1995. Many thanks to Mrs. Susan Taylor, Director of Curriculum, Instruction and Special Services for her continued thorough and exhaustive work in the area of curriculum and instruction. It is largely because of her organizational skills and consensus building ability that we were able to implement this very important component to our elementary curriculum.

Technology has always been a top priority in the Scituate Public Schools.

As we look toward the twenty-first century, the Committee asked for a blueprint of where our schools wanted to be in the future in the rapidly changing area of technology. Dr. John Sweeney and Mr. William Williams, our technology experts, convened a committee to prepare a blueprint for the future. The Committee reviewed the report, which recommended a \$2,071,150 expenditure to move our schools ahead in the area of technology. After much discussion, the Committee decided to request a Capital Plan item of \$260,000 for computers and \$115,000 for a Foreign Language lab to be presented to Town Meeting in 1995. Our success or failure to acquire these monies will undoubtedly be reported in next year's annual report.

I wish to thank the members of the School Committee for their hard work and willingness to work cooperatively during this past year. The many changes mandated by Education Reform have put a strain on all of us, but we have survived and emerged as a stronger Committee. Our strength has emerged because these changes have forced us to look at ourselves, our role as School Committee members and our relationship with others. Michael Hayes chose not to run for reelection and we all wish him well. We miss his sense of humor, always interjected at just the right moment, and his steadfast support and commitment to our schools. We welcome new member E. Decker Adams, who we all knew well through his frequent presentations at Committee meetings as President of S.H.O.R.E.

The Committee wishes to thank Dr. John Kulevich, Superintendent of Schools, for his leadership during this year of change. No one has felt the brunt of Education Reform more than Dr. Kulevich. As the educational leader of our schools, it has been his awesome responsibility to keep abreast of all the changes, both real and proposed, being mandated by the State. The task has been monumental and John has executed this task with his typical style of hard work, thoroughness and clarity. He has continued to keep the Committee informed of the changes and made recommendations where necessary. We are fortunate to have a Superintendent of John's caliber.

We also wish to thank Mr. David Killory, Director of Business and Finance, for his invaluable services overseeing our finances. David is a valued member of our Central Administration team. The Committee has great respect for not only his business acumen, but also his willingness and energy in providing us with information and advice in all areas that relate to our schools.

John, David and Susan make up one of the finest Central Administration teams in the Commonwealth and the citizens of Scituate should be proud to have them working for our children. Thanks!

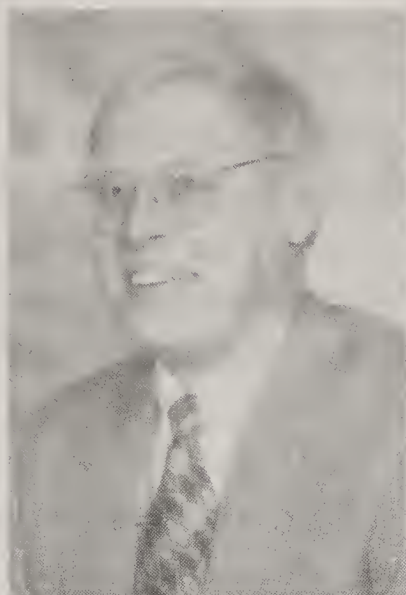
Finally, kudos and thanks to our administrators, teachers, staff, parent support groups and students for working as a team for the benefit of our schools. Without your dedication, energy and support the Scituate Public Schools would not be in the fine shape that they are today.

I have been proud to serve as Chairperson of the School Committee this past year and look forward, with confidence, to the years ahead. The many changes we will see in the next few years will be accomplished by our cooperative efforts. I have full confidence that together we will move the Scituate Public Schools into the twenty-first century with purpose and pride!

Respectfully submitted,

Carol Peters Lane
Chairperson

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS



John P. Kulevich, Ph.D.

I am pleased to report the following accomplishments of the Scituate Public Schools in 1994:

- One hundred and thirty-eight seniors graduated, eighty-six per cent of whom enrolled in colleges, universities or post secondary schools and fourteen per cent entered the military or work force.
- Preparations for the implementation of the second phase of the Education Reform Law have begun in our school system.
- School Councils were established at each school and School Improvement Plans were developed and approved in the spring.
- A comprehensive K-12 Health Education curriculum evaluation was completed with recommendations developed into a time-action plan.
- A comprehensive Business Education curriculum evaluation was completed with recommendations and pilot projects developed into a time-action plan.
- A comprehensive Guidance program evaluation was completed with recommendations and pilot projects developed into a time-action plan.
- The two-year comprehensive K-12 Language Arts (English) curriculum evaluation process was finished. Recommendations and pilot projects were developed into a time-action plan.

- The comprehensive K-12 Reading curriculum evaluation process was finished, including the K-8 Reading evaluation by Dr. Joanne Paratore of Boston University. Recommendations and pilot projects were developed into a time-action plan.
- In response to the forthcoming state curriculum frameworks, nine comprehensive evaluations for 1994-1997 were rescheduled for completion by June, 1995: Fine Arts: Art; Fine Arts: Music; Foreign Language; Home Economics; Library, Media and Computer Education; Mathematics; Science; Social Studies; and Technology Education.
- A comprehensive K-12 Science curriculum evaluation is being conducted by Dr. George Ladd of Boston College and is scheduled for completion in June, 1995.
- The curriculum and program evaluation findings and recommendations completed by June, 1995 will be synthesized into a proposed 5-year priority list to address needs.
- Linkages involving Guidance, Business Education, Health Education and Physical Education have been identified and are now built into 1994-1995 time-action plans for these areas.
- Physical Education pilots emphasizing lifetime activities initiated at elementary, intermediate and high school levels in 1993-1994 are continuing in 1994-1995.
- Expansion of Language Arts pilot studies in Grades 1-12 in 1994-1995 include: literature based Language Arts (Grades 1-5); portfolio assessment (Grades 1-5; Grades 6-8, Grades 9-12); integrated Language Arts and Reading (Grade 6); flexible grouping for Language Arts (Grade 6); materials for Remedial Reading (Grades 6-8); materials for Reading classes (Grades 7-8, 9-12); assessment of new literature texts (Grades 7, 8), and writing texts (Grades 7, 8, 9, 10); and links with World Cultures (Grades 9-10) and U.S. History (Grades 10-11).
- Business Education pilots in 1994-1995 include: WordPerfect, Lotus 123 and Mathematics: Merchandising.
- Career Options pilot project for students with special needs in Grades 6-9 was developed.

- In 1994-1995, elementary students with IEPs are being provided for in regular classrooms rather than in clustered Learning Centers. In-class delivery of services continues at Gates, supported by the SPED study hall presence and the small Learning Center class (Grades 6-8). Resource Room and Learning Center resources have been combined at the High School in 1994-1995 to enhance flexibility in providing assistance to students with special needs.
- Five High School students were recognized as commended scholars in the National Merit Scholarship Program.
- The High School Math Team won first place in Plymouth County in the New England Math League.
- New courses at the High School include: WordPerfect, Lotus 123, more Mathematics: Merchandising and Computerized Accounting. Also, Advanced Placement courses in English and United States History were introduced.
- Scituate High was chosen as a charter member of the new Massachusetts High School Alliance Network which will plan and conduct professional development activities to promote innovative instructional practices.
- The *Century Award* was established to recognize High School students who donate over 100 hours of community service.
- All Freshmen and Junior classes attended a viewing of the film *Schindler's List*, the cost of which was donated to the High School.
- The Scituate High School Student Council sponsored an all night *Loc-In* for over three hundred Southeastern Massachusetts Student Council members.
- A parent-sponsored, all-night graduation party was held for the Class of '94.
- The High School hosted a one-day, summer leadership conference for Club and Class Officers, Team Captains, Peer Leaders and Student Council members.
- Funding from S.H.O.R.E. allowed for an expanded field trip program for EXCEL classes at the High School.

- Project Adventure (an innovative High School physical education program) training was conducted for all School Family Facilitators.
- High School English teachers took part in a pilot study on portfolio assessment and two members of the department were accepted to the State Standards Project in portfolio assessment representing one of ten schools across the Commonwealth.
- Five visiting professional artists conducted workshops at the High School sponsored by the Matt Hitchcock Memorial Fund.
- Computer Art and Photography units were piloted in the High School Art curriculum.
- Graphing calculators were introduced in the Algebra II and Trigonometry courses.
- New textbooks were introduced in High School English, Mathematics and Science courses.
- The High School now houses three Pre-K classrooms and the after-school S.C.A.M.P.S. elementary program.
- Twenty-five High School students visited France as part of the foreign exchange program.
- Scituate High School hosted thirty-five exchange students from Getxo, Spain.
- The High School received financial support from S.H.O.R.E. totalling over \$16,000 to provide equipment and programs for arts, academics and athletics.
- The High School Drama Club participated as a finalist in the District Globe Drama Festival presenting, *The Closet Society*, an original comedy. The musical presentation for the year was *The Pajama Game*. Drama students participated in fund raising for the homeless and the Walk for Hunger and also performed in local nursing homes and hospitals.
- Four High School students were accepted to the Southeast Massachusetts District Music Festival senior division and five were accepted to the junior division. Seven students participated in the School Bandmaster's Festival with two students accepted to the junior

division. One student was accepted to the All-State Music Festival.

- Seven High School students entered the Boston Globe Scholastic Art Show and one was chosen for the Worcester All-State Art Festival. Students participated in the Gerry Studds Congressional Art Contest with one receiving an honorable mention in drawing/painting.
- The Boys' Varsity Basketball Team fielded one player as a South Shore League All-Star and one as an honorable mention.
- A High School hockey player was designated as a South Shore League All-Star.
- The Golf Team finished the season as the undefeated South Shore League Champions and qualified for the State Tournament.
- The Girls' Tennis Team was the South Shore League Co-Champion and sectional tournament finalist with three League All-Stars and a Patriot Ledger All-Scholastic.
- The Boys' Tennis Team qualified for the State Tournament as league champions with three All-Star players.
- Three members of the Boys' Winter Track squad were named Pilgrim Conference All-Stars. Three were among the top six contestants in the State Class "D" tournament and one was designated as a Patriot Ledger All Scholastic. The Spring Track team fielded two League All-Stars, two State Meet qualifiers and one runner finished second in the New England Regionals.
- The Girls' Track Team won the State Class "D" meet. Six members were selected as Pilgrim Conference All-Stars and five members were South Shore League All-Stars.
- One High School baseball player was selected as a Patriot Ledger All-Scholastic and two were South Shore League All-Stars.
- The Girls' Basketball Team qualified for the State Tournament and two players were designated as League All-Stars.
- The Gymnastics Team won the co-championship of their league and fielded four South Shore League All-Stars.
- The football squad fielded three League All-Stars, one Boston Globe

All-Scholastic and two Patriot Ledger All-Scholastic players.

- The Boys' Soccer Team qualified for the State Tournament. One player was designated as Patriot Ledger All-Scholastic and two players were selected as South Shore League All-Stars.
- A member of the Girls' Soccer Team was chosen as a League All-Star.
- Two members of the Cross Country Track Team were chosen as League All-Stars.
- The Field Hockey Team qualified for the State Tournament with two League All-Stars on the squad.
- One High School wrestler attained the State Heavyweight Wrestling Championship and two team members were League All-Stars.
- Two softball players were selected as League All-Stars and one was a Patriot Ledger All-Scholastic.
- In keeping with the High School's philosophy of encouraging and recognizing excellence, eighty students received Student-of-the-Month Awards.
- At the Gates Intermediate School in Grades 6 and 7, new mathematics programs were instituted.
- New science textbooks were adopted in Grades 6, 7 and 8.
- Grade 8 students participated in the Accu-weather program in conjunction with Brown University.
- A Grade 8 student was the regional champion and State runner-up in the individual project category on National History Day.
- One Grade 6 student was the Gates champion and a State finalist in the National Geography Bee.
- The Grade 8 Mathematics Team placed first in the Plymouth County Mathematics League.
- Thirty-eight students visited Quebec as part of the Gates Intermediate School French program.

- A team of three students at the Gates Intermediate School captured first place in Massachusetts in the Solar Car Project.
- The seventh graders in Team C removed 500 pounds of trash from Egypt Beach.
- Gates Intermediate School students received two Gold Keys and three Honorable Mentions in the Boston Globe Scholastic Art Competition.
- One winner and six awards of recognition were attained by Gates Intermediate School students in the Young at Arts Awards.
- Gates Intermediate School students received six first and second place awards at the Second Parish Church of Hingham Art Competition.
- Eight Gates Intermediate School students were accepted to the Junior District Music Festival and eleven students participated in the Southeast Massachusetts School Bandmasters' Festival.
- The Grade 7 and 8 Chorus received a Superior (A-) rating in the American Choral Directors' Association Massachusetts Chapter Junior High School Festival.
- The Grade 6 Band was awarded a Silver Medal in the Massachusetts Instrumental Conductors' Association Concert Band Festival.
- A new Reading/Language Arts program which focuses on Whole Language instruction was adopted for Grades 1-5.
- At the elementary school level there was increased participation of the inclusion philosophy relative to students with special needs.
- A Cushing Post Office began in October, 1994.
- A five day (all-day) Integrated Preschool program was initiated.
- All preschool and kindergarten programs received accreditation from the National Association for the Education of Young Children.
- The Early Childhood Education parent resource center and handbook were updated.
- The Early Childhood staff conducted eleven parent and parent/child informational and instructional workshops.

- Additions and improvements were made to the preschool playground.

The following Federal grants were prepared by, submitted by and awarded to the Scituate Public Schools during the 1994-1995 school year:

Chapter 1	\$ 74,657
Chapter II Block Grant	6,572
P.L. 94-142 (Special Education)	136,890
P.L. 94-142 (Early Childhood)	7,800
P.L. 94-142 (Project Peer - Special Education)	14,000
P.L. 94-142 (IEP Training)	5,265
P.L. 89-313 (Special Education: Mainstream)	7,040
J.T.P.A. (Special Education)	58,700
Drug Free Schools.	11,543
Title II Math/Science Education	5,682
First Grant (Health Education)	4,000

In addition, the following State grants were prepared by, submitted by and awarded to the Scituate Public Schools in the 1994-1995 school year:

METCO	\$161,954
Chapter 188 Early Childhood	38,569
Comprehensive Health Education	74,697
PALMS Math/Science	500
Education Reform (Curriculum Frameworks).	5,856
Education Reform (Professional Development).	8,875

The Scituate Public Schools also received \$1,696 for a grant which was written and approved entitled Massachusetts Special Olympics.

As a school system, we continue to move forward. We have also accepted the changes and challenges brought about by the Education Reform Law. However, with increasing student enrollment, limited local financial resources and minimal State aid to education in Scituate, I am concerned about the future financial picture for educating our students. It is essential that we provide the students in the Scituate Public Schools with the best possible education we can afford to prepare them for the 21st Century.

Finally, I thank everyone who contributed to our successes and achievements in 1994. I also thank the residents of Scituate for their continued support of our students, staff, programs and school system.

Respectfully submitted,

John P. Kulevich, Ph.D.
Superintendent of Schools

DIRECTORY

Scituate School Committee

Carol P. Lane, Chairperson 1996
52 Cobb Lane, Scituate 545-3985

Richard L. Hoffman, Vice Chairperson 1996
15 Fifth Avenue, Scituate 545-2179

E. Decker Adams, Secretary 1997
162 Bulrush Farm Road, Scituate 545-0457

Louis Chin 1995
42 Tilden Road, Scituate 545-0616

Mary P. Struzziero 1995
107 Satuit Trail, Scituate 545-1585

School Administration

John P. Kulevich, Ph.D., *Superintendent of Schools*
Office , 606 Chief Justice Cushing Highway, Scituate 545-8759

David M. Killory, M.B.A., *Director of Business and Finance*
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Highway, Scituate 545-8789

Susan G. Taylor, C.A.G.S., *Director of Curriculum,
Instruction and Special Services*
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Highway, Scituate 545-8779

Senior High School

Prudence H. Goodale, M.Ed., *Principal*
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Highway, Scituate 545-8750

Gates Intermediate School

Vincent C. Gilarde, M.Ed., *Acting Principal*
Office, 327 First Parish Road, Scituate 545-8760

Cushing Elementary School

Mary M. Ohrenberger, C.A.G.S., *Principal*
Office, 1 Aberdeen Drive, Scituate 545-8770

Hatherly Elementary School

Louis A. VonKahle, M.Ed., *Principal*
Office, 72 Ann Vinal Road, Scituate 545-8780

Wampatuck Elementary School

Fred A. Morris, M.Ed., Principal

Office, 266 Tilden Road, Scituate 545-8790

SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETINGS ARE OPEN

The Scituate School Committee meets on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month, September through June, unless announced otherwise in the news media. Meetings are held at the Gates Intermediate School Library at 7:30 P.M. and are open to the public.

Initial admission of Kindergarten and Grade One children is based solely on chronological age. Children who will become five years of age by September 1 are eligible for Kindergarten in September of that school year. Children who will become six years of age by September 1 are eligible for Grade One in September of that school year.

A vaccination certificate for immunization against diphtheria, pertussis (whooping cough), tetanus, measles, mumps, rubella and polio along with evidence of being screened for lead poisoning must be presented to the school when a pupil enters for the first time, unless the child is exempted for medical or religious reasons.

A birth certificate must be presented by those pupils whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL HONORS - YEAR ENDING 1994

HIGH HONORS (All A's in Major Subjects)

Grade 12

Marie Ahs	Katherine Donovan	Karla Zimonja
James Critchley	Anna Heineman	

Grade 11

Lesley Garzik

Grade 10

James Bailey	Eric Critchley
--------------	----------------

Grade 9

Adam Albano	Lincoln Heineman	Christine Mina
Jennifer Chase	Meredith Hermance	Gwynneth Smith
Jill Gustartis	Bonnie McDermott	Jessica Souke

HONORS

Grade 12

Janet Belliveau	Kai Hoffman	Trevor Morin
Ja'neane Blackall	Geraldine Kerrigan	Victoria Mullin
Meredith Butler	Kathleen Lewis	Rebecca Robbins
Carissa Caramanis	Mark Light	Daniel Sandborn
Sean Carmickle	Pernilla Lindblom	Gretchen Sousa
Rebecca Carson	Kristin Luongo	Gretchen Strauss
Kara Dwyer	Jennifer Lynch	Ellen Struzziero
Jonathan Fairbanks	Karen Lynch	Michael Sullivan
Bernadette Falaro	Georgia Maheras	Stacey Sunnerberg
Robin Flounders	Jennifer McAlpine	Andrew Toppan
David Gilligan	Sarah McCarthy	Katie Wagner
Beth Giovannini	Aileen McElroy	William Waters
Sarah Hamill	Thomas McGagh	
J. Benjamin Kamman	Meghan McGilvray	

Grade 11

Jennifer Adams
Laura Badger
Laura Bagdonas
Scott Blackburn
Laura Bousquet
Christine Conlon
Shane Donnelly
Beth Doran
David Fantegrossi
Holly Fassnacht

Erin Field
Kelly Houghton
Joshua Hurley-Bruno
Matthew Keeler
David Kelley
Thomas Kosman
Nicole Leonard
Katherine Manning
Lisa McMahon
Matthew McShane

John McSweeney
Christopher Newhall
Kelly O'Connor
Ariel Ring
Jennifer Shea
Stacy Smart
Chad Souke
Sharon Wagner
Jason Zimmer

Grade 10

Jasmine Aherne
Michael Bell
Lauren Butler
R. Dennis Carson
Scott Chase
Heather Coffin
Richard Connell
Catherine Dorsey
James Dwyer
Evangeline Frey
Leah Grip
Bruce Johnston
Michael Johnston
Jeremy Kent

Sarah Lane
Jeanine Lewis
Allison Litten
Erin Lydon
Joshua Mallon
Michelle Marshall
Katherine McAlpine
Sheree McCormick
Jason McDevitt
Daniel McDonley
Michael McLaughlin
Kendall Medici
Matthew Minier
Emily Ouellette

Carolyn Paliulis
Stephanie Peters
Deidre Power
Carolyn Randall
Samual Riotte
Sarah Scott
Laura Seaton
Elizabeth Stiles
Adam St. Jean
Caroline Sullivan
Kristin Vose
Valerie Waters

Grade 9

Gregory Bell
Jessica Blanchard
Alison Connell
Jared Connelly
Christine Delgreco
John Dolan, III
Jon Duane
John Duggan
Nicholas Faoro
Katie Farraher
Mattias Frey
Christine Gill

Catherine Goodrich
Andrew Houghton
Michael James
Sarah Kamman
Kathryn King
Christina Lane
Terry Lavoie
John Lonborg
Siobhan Manning
Julie Martin
Taylor McGowan
Jolieanne McLaughlin

Shauna McLoughlin
Amanda Miranda
Danielle Morin
Caitlin Radley
Isabel Ribeiro
Kelsey Richardson
Brian Rodgers
Matthew Selinger
Matthew Stone
Michael Sullivan
Acadia Watson

GRADUATING CLASS

L. Marie E. Ahs	Robin Elizabeth Flounders
Thomas A. Allan	Paul Henriquer Fontes
Gretchen Jill Allen	Pedro Lino Fontes
Rachael Amara	*Kathleen Elizabeth Gallagher
Season Alexa Anthony	Heather Ann Gatley
*Martin B. Avila	David B. Gilligan
Elizabeth Anne Balestra	Beth Marie Giovannini
Philip M. Banks	Seth Gowdy
Joseph John Barretto	*Sarah Jane Hamill
*Janet Katharine Belliveau	James M. Hart
Melanie Blair Bernardi	*Anna Elizabeth Heineman
Ja'neane Michelle Blackall	*Kai M. Hoffman
Erin Lynn Brindley	Timothy J. Holbert
Christopher R. Brooks	Francisco J. Holland
Katharine Perkins Burke	*Gretchen Mary Hooper
*Meredith Lee Butler	Eric A. Houghton
Celia Calas	*Alicia Marie Jaymes
Kristine Ann Cammorata	*Richard F. Joseph
Michael Jonathan Campfield	J. Benjamin Kamman
Robert N. Canning	Stephen R. Kenney
Carissa Benvinda Caramanis	*Amanda Beth Kent
Sean Daniel Carmickle	*Geraldine Mary Kerrigan
Rebecca Anne Carson	Michael Robert Lane
Peter S. Cavanagh	Jamie Michelle Lasserre
Michael C. Cocci, III	*Kathleen Theresa Lewis
Matthew F. Cox	Mark William Light
Annmarie Coyne	*Pernilla Lindblom
*James Hockridge Critchley	Bonnie J. Litchfield
Craig Cullen	*Marc E. Litz
Joseph R. Cummings	Sarah Elizabeth Ludlow
John Daluz	Kristin Luongo
Seth W. Dawber	Jennifer Mary Lynch
Meaghan Elizabeth Desmond	*Karen Eileen Lynch
Susan Catherine Devine	Randall Matthew Lyons
Gretchen Emily Bennett Donahue	*Georgia John Maheras
Paula Marian Donnelly	Christopher J. Malcolm
*Katherine Mary Donovan	Jennifer Helene McAlpine
Robert Vincent Doyle, III	*Sarah Beth McCarthy
*Kara Lynn Dwyer	Kathryn McDonald
*Jonathan W. Fairbanks	*Aileen Marie McElroy
Bernadette Duignan Falaro	Thomas M. McGagh
Alexander Atticus Fallon	Meghan Kathleen McGilvray

*Jennifer McGlynn
 Lee Marie McInerney
 Kerri Lyn McLaughlin
 Amilcar Monteiro
 Michelle Diana Moricola
 *Trevor J. Morin
 Richard Alexander Mosca
 Victoria Elizabeth Mullin
 Sean Michael Murphy
 Matthew S. Myers
 Geoffrey Earl Nothnagle, Jr.
 Geoffrey Bryan Osborne
 Elizabeth Owen
 Nicholas Paley
 John L. Photos
 Christopher S. Piers
 Walter Patrick Quigley
 Christine Marie Racicot
 Matthew Patrick Radley
 Adam Cyril Reid
 Benjamin Ribeiro
 Rebecca Elizabeth Robbins
 Allison Marie Salvador
 Timothy T. Samalis
 Daniel William Sanborn
 Thomas Michael Scanzillo
 *Gillian Sarah Serino
 Vercilli B. Sibunga
 Terry Siegel
 Peter J. Silipo
 Monique Cheri Simons
 Shauna Joy Smith
 Gretchen Marie Sousa
 Jennifer Lynn Sprague
 Katherine Priscilla Steen
 Paul Josef Steverman, Jr.
 Elizabeth Ann Stone
 *Gretchen Marsden Strauss
 *Ellen Marie Struzziero
 Michael J. Sullivan
 Sheila Walsh Sullivan
 Stacey Sunnerberg
 Celine Jocelyne Tessiau
 Julie Lynn Tilden

*Andrew Clark Toppan
 Tanya Nichole Turner
 Gregory Gomes Alves Veiga
 Adam J.R. Vergobbe
 Katie Ann Wagner
 Charles Joseph Walrond
 *William Thomas Waters
 *Hannah Emerson Wells
 Morgan Eric Wigmanich
 Jessica Lee Williams
 Keith A. Zaslav
 Karla J. Zimonja

***Members of the Anne Cuneen
 Chapter of the National Honor
 Society. Each has a four year
 average of A- or higher.
 Members wear gold tassels.**

AWARDS

<i>Norman Walker Award</i>	Alicia Jaymes J. Benjamin Kamman
<i>Michael Stewart Award</i>	Jennifer McAlpine Thomas McGagh
<i>Gary Mahony Student/Athlete Award</i>	Marc Litz Karen Lynch
<i>Art Award</i>	Kathleen Gallagher Julie Tilden Karla Zimonja
<i>Home Economics Award</i>	Matthew Cox Randall Lyons
<i>John Hancock Award</i>	Thomas McGagh
<i>English Award</i>	Bernadette Falaro Anna Heineman Katie Wagner
<i>Ralph Merrill and Foreign Language Award</i>	Kara Dwyer Anna Heineman William Waters
<i>Mathematics Award</i>	Anna Heineman
<i>Computer Programming Award</i>	William Waters
<i>Social Studies Award</i>	Meredith Butler
<i>Bausch and Lomb Award</i>	Chad Souke
<i>Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute Medal Award</i>	Chad Souke
<i>Columbia University Book Award</i>	Lesley Garzik
<i>Williams College Book Award</i>	Sharon Wagner
<i>Dartmouth Book Award</i>	Beth Doran
<i>Brown Book Award</i>	Katherine Manning

Harvard Book Award

Chad Souke

Patricia Quilty Award

Anna Heineman
Marc Litz

SCHOLARSHIPS

U.S. Naval Academy Appointment

Alicia Jaymes

U.S. Military Academy Appointment

Thomas Scanzillo

*Satuit V.F.W. Post 3169 and Its
Ladies Auxiliary Scholarship*

Francisco Holland
Kristen Luongo
Gretchen Sousa

Scituate Health Services, Inc. Scholarship

Melanie Bernardi
Sarah McCarthy
Gillian Serino

*Scituate Youth Center William H. Holland
Memorial Scholarship*

Carissa Caramanis
Beth Giovannini
James Hart
Francisco Holland
Amanda Kent
Jennifer McAlpine
Geoffrey Osborne
Shauna Smith

*Scituate Firefighters Local 1464
Scholarship*

Katherine Donovan
Marc Litz

Scituate Women's Club Scholarship

Eric Houghton
Gretchen Strauss

*Cohasset George H. Miele Post 118 American
Legion Women's Auxiliary Scholarship*

Gretchen Sousa

*Cohasset George H. Miele Post 118 American
Legion Scholarship*

Gretchen Sousa

<i>Cohasset George H. Miele Post 118 Sons of American Legion Scholarship</i>	Gretchen Sousa
<i>The Helen Forsgard Drama Club Scholarship</i>	Katherine Donovan Sarah Hamill Georgia Maheras Rebecca Robbins Ellen Struzziero
<i>Scituate Arts Association, Inc. Scholarship</i>	Sarah Hamill
<i>The Scituate Federal Savings Bank Allan R. Wheeler Memorial Scholarship</i>	Marc Litz
<i>Student Council Scholarship</i>	Meredith Butler Gretchen Strauss William Waters
<i>The William M. Modestino, Jr. Memorial Scholarship</i>	Gretchen Strauss
<i>Scituate High School Music Alumni Scholarship</i>	Kai Hoffman
<i>The Jennifer Nellis Memorial Scholarship</i>	David Gilligan
<i>The Scituate Teachers Association Scholarship</i>	Kara Dwyer Alicia Jaymes
<i>Plymouth County Education Association/ Scituate Teachers Association Scholarship</i>	Geraldine Kerrigan
<i>The Gerald Watson Memorial Award</i>	Trevor Morin
<i>The Scituate Chamber of Commerce Scholarship</i>	Beth Giovannini Geraldine Kerrigan Georgia Maheras
<i>The William McKeever Memorial Scholarship</i>	Marc Litz
<i>Scituate Jaycee Memorial Scholarship</i>	Kara Dwyer Gretchen Strauss
<i>The Chief Justice Cushing Chapter, DAR, Scholarship</i>	Meredith Butler

<i>The Mt. Hope Improvement Society Gladys Bartlett Memorial Scholarship</i>	Jamie Lasserre Gretchen Strauss Andrew Toppan
<i>The Dr. Ruth Bailey Memorial Scholarship</i>	Rebecca Robbins
<i>The Christopher F. Cook (Class of 1985) Memorial Scholarship</i>	Kathleen Lewis
<i>The Scituate League of Women Voters Scholarship</i>	Hannah Wells
<i>Sally Bailey Brown Scholarship</i>	Kathleen Gallagher Karla Zimonja
<i>The North River Athletic Club Scholarship</i>	James Critchley Alicia Jaymes
<i>The Young People's Summer Theatre Scholarship</i>	Sarah Hamill
<i>The Mary McNamara Scholarship</i>	Aileen McElroy
<i>Scituate Youth Football and Cheerleading Scholarship</i>	Atticus Fallon Gretchen Strauss
<i>Scituate Soccer Club Scholarship</i>	Jennifer McAlpine Geoffrey Osborne
<i>The Brenden Ryan Memorial Scholarship</i>	Julie Tilden
<i>Mary E. LeClair Memorial Scholarship Fund</i>	Janet Belliveau
<i>The George and Ruth Kelly Family Scholarship</i>	Sheila Sullivan Walter Quigley
<i>Rev. John E. Kenney, Gerard A. Duggan, and Allan R. Wheeler Memorial Scholarships of the Scituate Knights of Columbus</i>	Karen Lynch Aileen McElroy
<i>The Scituate Democratic Town Committee Scholarship</i>	Gretchen Strauss

<i>Scituate Rotary Memorial Scholarship</i>	Carissa Caramanis Alicia Jaymes
<i>Caroline Ryan Rotary Memorial Scholarship</i>	Meredith Butler
<i>The Scituate Beach Association Scholarship</i>	Allison Salvador
<i>Mariner Newspapers Scholarship</i>	Carissa Caramanis
<i>The Scituate High School Football Boosters Scholarship</i>	Marc Litz Matt Myers
<i>The Walter M. Stewart Memorial Scholarship</i>	Beth Giovannini
<i>Scituate Police Relief Association Scholarship</i>	Rebecca Carson William Waters
<i>Edward L. Stewart Scholarship</i>	Gretchen Hooper William Waters
<i>Lester J. Gates Memorial Scholarship</i>	Carissa Caramanis
<i>The Eleanor Harrington Memorial Scholarship</i>	Gretchen Hooper
<i>The Ann Peters Memorial Scholarship</i>	Sarah Hamill
<i>The Quincy Savings Bank Excel Scholarship</i>	Jennifer McGlynn
<i>Rockland Trust Scholarship Awards</i>	Martin Avila
<i>The Benjamin M. Feinberg Scholarship</i>	Sheila Sullivan
<i>The Barker Tavern Culinary Arts Scholarship</i>	Randall Lyons
<i>The Talbots Scholarship</i>	Pernilla Lindblom
<i>The Hingham Federal Credit Union Scholarship</i>	Kara Dwyer Marc Litz Thomas McGagh
<i>The Scituate High School Administration Award</i>	Jonathan Fairbanks

Leroy E. Fuller Scholarship

Alexa Anthony
J. Benjamin Kamman

The Murray Northey Fund Scholarship

James Critchley
Katherine Donovan
Marc Litz
Kristen Luongo

Paul and Eleanor Young Fund Scholarship

Anna Heineman
William Waters

Food Service Scholarship

Randall Lyons

TOWN ACCOUNTANT



Mary Gallagher

Submitted herewith is the annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1994. This report includes the following:

GENERAL FUND

Summary of Historical Financial Data

1. Balance Sheet (Combined)
2. Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance
3. Report of Appropriations and Expenditures
4. Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund
Balance Actual vs. Budget
5. Cost Analysis of Water, Sewer, and Landfill Divisions
6. Town Pier Cost Analysis

SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS

1. Balance Sheet (Combined)
2. Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

CAPITAL PROJECT FUNDS

1. Balance Sheet (Combined)
2. Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance
3. Report of Appropriations and Expenditures

MARINA FUND

1. Balance Sheet (Combined)
2. Operating Statement

TRUST FUNDS

Combined Statement of Changes in Fund Balance

GENERAL LONG-TERM DEBT GROUP OF ACCOUNTS

Statement of General Long-Term Debt
Debt Authorized and Unissued

Respectfully submitted,

Mary J. Gallagher
Town Accountant

SUMMARY OF HISTORICAL FINANCIAL DATA

TAX RATE		TOWN DEBT	
1990	\$10.57	6/30/90	\$6,536,790
1991	11.09	6/30/91	5,603,290
1992	12.54	6/30/92	6,663,290
1993	12.97	6/30/93	6,886,790
1994	14.50	6/30/94	5,848,790

FREE CASH		OUTSTANDING TAXES	
7/1/90	\$1,057,666	6/30/90	\$649,949
7/1/91	1,235,979	6/30/91	754,486
7/1/92	846,618	6/30/92	916,048
7/1/93	1,157,073	6/30/93	1,038,042
7/1/94	266,018	6/30/94	863,801

REVENUE RESERVED UNTIL COLLECTED*		LOCAL RECEIPTS	
6/30/90	\$1,072,616	FY 1990	\$3,377,948
6/30/91	548,713	FY 1991	3,756,734
6/30/92	862,559	FY 1992	3,783,229
6/30/93	649,545	FY 1993	4,345,542
6/30/94	645,681	FY 1994	4,034,332

BUDGET BALANCES CLOSED OUT		STATE AID (CHERRY SHEET)	
6/30/90	\$495,041	FY 1990	\$3,907,705
6/30/91	620,638	FY 1991	3,752,500
6/30/92	413,866	FY 1992	3,274,569
6/30/93	252,089	FY 1993	3,346,366
6/30/94	312,164	FY 1994	3,689,512

* Excise, Water, Sewer, and Departmental Charges

TOWN OF SCITUATE
COMBINED BALANCE SHEET
ALL FUND TYPES AND ACCOUNT GROUPS
JUNE 30, 1994

Schedules GF-1
SR-1
CP-1
M-1

	Governmental Funds				Proprietary Fund	Fiduciary Fund	Account Group	(Memorandum Only)	
	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Marina	Agency and Trust	Long-Term Debt	Total	6/30/94	6/30/93
ASSETS									
Cash	\$3,190,433	\$1,459,871	\$499,481	\$612,324	\$1,755,598			\$7,517,707	\$7,666,247
Investments									
Receivables:									
Real and personal property taxes	10,475,173							10,475,173	1,038,042
Provision for abatements and exemptions	(312,469)							(312,469)	(176,780)
Tax Deferrals	148,940							148,940	117,454
Tax Liens	768,200							768,200	523,591
Taxes in Litigation	34,401							34,401	5,988
Tax Foreclosures	56,213							56,213	41,861
Motor Vehicle Excise	286,488							286,488	287,085
Boat Excise	66,328							66,328	60,887
Water and Sewer Use Charges	219,941							219,941	220,086
Liens Added to Taxes	36,516							36,516	38,851
Special Assessments	373							373	674
Departmental	72,551							85,705	101,540
Due from Other Funds					13,154			1,000	11,223
Due from Other Governments		1,023,282						1,023,282	43,269
Deposits held					121,400			121,400	160,600
Amount to be provided Bonds Payable						5,848,790		5,848,790	6,862,790

	Governmental Fund			Proprietary Fund	Fiduciary Fund	Account Group		(Memorandum Only)								
	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Marina	Agency and Trust	Long-Term Debt	Total									
							6/30/94	6/30/93								
Amount to be provided Notes Payable									24,000							
TOTAL ASSETS									\$15,043,088	\$2,483,153	\$499,481	\$612,324	\$1,891,152	\$5,848,790	\$26,377,988	\$17,027,408

LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY

Liabilities:										
Warrants Payable	\$266,965	\$86,480	\$9,250	\$2,003			\$364,698	\$851,977		
Contracts Payable-Retainage			3,789				3,789	10,412		
Payroll Deductions	467,263						467,263	211,223		
Other Liabilities	13,637				127,193		140,830	77,781		
Deferred Revenue:										
Property Taxes	10,391,685						10,391,685	984,705		
Liens	768,200						768,200	523,591		
Tax Foreclosures	56,213						56,213	41,861		
Excise	352,816						352,816	347,973		
User Charges	219,941						219,941	220,086		
Liens Added to Taxes	36,516						36,516	38,851		
Special Assessments	373						373	674		
Departmental and other	72,551				13,154		85,705	141,309		
Intergovernmental		1,023,282					1,023,282			
Due to Commonwealth					104		104			
Due to Other Funds	1,000						1,000	11,223		
Bond and State Anticipation Notes Payable		1,623,000	1,029,200				2,652,200	859,000		
Notes Payable								24,000		

	Governmental Fund			Proprietary Fund	Fiduciary Fund	Account Group	(Memorandum Only)	
	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Marina	Agency and Trust	Long-Term Debt	6/30/94	6/30/93
Bonds Payable						5,848,790	5,848,790	6,862,790
Fund Equity:								
Reserve for:								
Encumbrances	211,998						211,998	154,617
Continuing Appropriations	585,964						585,964	752,859
Expenditures	835,000			110,003			945,003	750,178
Education Carry-over	225,099						225,099	
Petty Cash	975			100			1,075	1,075
Federal & State Grants		(919,181)					(919,181)	903,170
Special Revenue		669,572					669,572	161,462
Trust Funds					340,056		340,056	309,045
Debt Service				22,750			22,750	22,679
Default				45,000			45,000	45,000
Depreciation				43,000			43,000	43,000
Unreserved:								
Undesignated	604,342		(542,758)	389,468	1,410,645		1,861,697	2,796,093
Over/Under Assessments	(11,321)						(11,321)	(3,508)
Appropriation Deficits	(56,114)						(56,114)	(104,661)
Unprovided Abatements/Exemptions	(15)						(15)	(11,057)
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUNDEQUITY	\$15,043,088	\$2,483,153	\$499,481	\$612,324	\$1,891,152	\$5,848,790	\$26,377,988	\$17,027,408

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
GENERAL FUND
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1994**

Property Taxes:

Real Estate	18,456,255.19	
Personal	249,014.92	
Tax Liens Redeemed	214,701.04	
Taxes in Litigation	5,180.47	
Tax Deferrals Collected	2,210.32	
Tax Foreclosures	4,250.00	
Payments in Lieu of Taxes	10,690.44	\$18,942,302.38

Motor and Boat Excise:

Motor Vehicle Excise	1,118,118.86	
Boat Excise	34,656.33	1,152,775.19

Penalties and Interest:

Property Taxes	107,590.19	
Motor Vehicle Excise	45,782.77	
Tax Liens	54,932.68	
Other	538.00	208,843.64

Charges for Services

Animal Shelter	9,127.00	
Ambulance Receipts	125,853.63	134,980.63

User Charges:

Water Charges	883,138.69	
Water Liens	157,655.53	
Sewer Charges	277,236.67	
Sewer Liens	41,186.69	1,359,217.58

Fees:

Board of Selectmen:		
Other		
Assessors:		
Other	474.00	
Town Administrator:		
Photocopies	84.47	
Treasurer/Collector:		
Municipal Lien Certificates	36,625.00	
Other	4,117.00	
Town Clerk:		
Street Listings	2,064.00	
By-law and Zoning Maps	1,541.00	
Financing Statements	2,237.00	

Certified Copies	6,885.00	
Voter Certificates	390.00	
Other	3,198.90	
Conservation:		
Hearings	8,073.00	
Zoning Board of Appeals		
Hearings	3,366.75	
Police:		
Photocopies	1,210.00	
Court Witness Fees	240.00	
Administrative Fees	6,991.59	
Fire:		
Other	22,218.55	
Building Inspector:		
Building Certificates	1,919.00	
Public Landings:		
Mooring Registrations	62,005.00	
Town Pier	20,807.00	
Commercial Tie-ups		
Marina Users Fee	25,585.00	
DPW:		
Print Machine Receipts	434.00	
Water Installation Service	5,500.00	
Landfill Disposal	93,830.13	
Refuse Disposal Fees	85,641.75	
Board of Health:		
Percolation Tests	10,835.00	406,273.14
State Revenue:		
Abatements to Veterans, Surviving		
Spouses, Elderly	39,156.00	
Veterans' Benefits	34,631.60	
Lottery, Beano, and Charity	695,739.00	
Highway Fund	151,791.00	
School Aid Chapter 70	1,352,545.00	
Additional Assistance	1,101,119.00	
School Transportation	143,288.00	
Municipal Stabilization Aid	60,720.00	
State-Non-Contr Pensions Reim	46,748.52	
Other revenue from state	63,774.00	3,689,512.12
Licenses and Permits:		
Selectmen:		
Alcoholic Beverages	28,690.00	
Other	6,317.00	
Town Administrator:		
Beach Stickers	62,073.00	
Landfill Stickers	130,337.00	
Town Clerk:		
Fishing & Hunting	116.20	
Marriage Licenses	1,890.00	
Dog Licenses	12,323.00	

Clam & Mussel Permits	50.00	
Raffles & Bazaars	50.00	
Pole Locations	160.00	
Other	495.00	
Police:		
Pistol Permits/Other	2,693.00	
Fire:		
Other		
Inspections:		
Plumbing Permits	9,915.00	
Gas Permits	6,515.00	
Wire Permits	13,055.00	
Building Permits	70,760.00	
Certificates of Occupancy	480.00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures:		
Other	306.00	
Sewer:		
Sewer Drain Layers	40.00	
Board of Health:		
Sewerage Permits	10,360.00	
Pump & Haul Sewerage Permits	1,250.00	
Rubbish Removal Permits	350.00	
Swimming Pools	250.00	
Installers Permits	4,675.00	
Food Service Permits	7,074.00	
Demolition Permits		
Other	1,114.75	371,338.95

Departmental and Other Revenue

Special Assessments	10,538.65	
Rent	65,331.00	
Board of Selectmen:		
Recycling	113.76	
Town Administrator:		
Telephone/Vending Commissions	1,117.19	
Other	5,416.40	
Treasurer/Collector:		
Other	332.56	
Police:		
Restitution	1,202.75	
Schoo:		
Telephone/Vending Commissions		
Other	3,469.05	
DPW:		
Recycling	1,498.22	
Other	6,235.80	
Gas Tax Refund	8,206.32	
Recovery of Veterans' Benefits	248.38	
Reimbursement-Plymouth		
County Costs	17,268.00	
Unclaimed Tailings	9,250.03	
Miscellaneous	121.93	130,350.04

Fines and Forfeits:			
Court	17,447.00		
Parking Fines	35,702.00		
Moving Violation Fines	10,227.50		
All other	21,755.35	85,131.85	
Investment Income:			
Earnings on Investments	146,354.63	146,354.63	\$26,627,080.15
Expenditures:			26,930,570.81
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures:			(303,490.66)
Other Financing Sources:			
Transfers from Special Revenue	34,184.00		
Transfer from Marina Fund	28,376.00		
Transfer from Stabilization Fund	166,959.78		
Transfers from Trust Funds	5,200.00		
Transfer to Stabilization Fund	(147,021.10)		
Transfer to Conservation Funds	(5,500.00)		
Transfer to Special Revenue	(200,000.00)	(117,801.32)	(117,801.32)
Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and other financing uses			<u>(421,291.98)</u>
Fund Balance July 1, 1993			\$2,817,219.23
Fund Balance June 30, 1994			<u><u>\$2,395,927.25</u></u>

TOWN OF SCITUATE
GENERAL FUND
REPORT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES
FISCAL YEAR 1994

<u>Department</u>	<u>Carry Over FY 93</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Transfer In</u>	<u>Available Funds</u>	<u>Transfer Out</u>	<u>Expended</u>	<u>Carry Forward to New Year</u>	<u>Closed to Revenue</u>
SELECTMEN								
Personal Services		\$34,059.00		\$34,059.00		\$32,954.92		\$1,104.08
Purchase of Services		16,015.00	\$ 2,610.46	18,625.46		17,445.78		1,179.68
Legal Services		14,000.00	10,296.98	24,296.98		24,296.98		
Litigation		38,000.00	13,789.94	51,789.94		51,789.94		
Materials & Supplies		750.00		750.00		483.17		266.83
South Shore Coalition		2,000.00		2,000.00		2,000.00		
Article 13/92-Jenkins School Acquisition	101,338.00			101,338.00		388.50	100,949.50	
Article 6/93 STM-Jericho Easement			18,000.00	18,000.00			18,000.00	
TOWN ADMINISTRATOR								
Personal Services		92,932.00	3,807.86	96,739.86		96,739.86		
Purchase of Services		6,850.00		6,850.00		6,850.00		
Labor Counsel		19,800.00		19,800.00		15,982.50		3,817.50
Materials & Supplies	60.00	1,200.00		1,260.00		1,187.34		72.66
Salary Adjustments		13,500.00		13,500.00	9,431.86			4,068.14
Lease Vehicle V	41,936.09	2,232.91		44,169.00		44,168.49		0.51
Article 6/94-Collective Bargaining	27,488.51	188,057.49		215,546.00	125,831.05		89,714.95	
Article 5/93-Golf Course			20,000.00	20,000.00		16,207.88	3,792.12	
ADVISORY BOARD								
Personal Services		1,104.00		1,104.00		664.28		439.72
Purchase of Services		1,430.00	166.00	1,596.00		1,596.00		

<u>Department</u>	<u>Carry Over FY 93</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Transfer In</u>	<u>Available Funds</u>	<u>Transfer Out</u>	<u>Expended</u>	<u>Carry Forward to New Year</u>	<u>Closed to Revenue</u>
Materials & Supplies		35.00		35.00				35.00
RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS		90,000.00		90,000.00	90,000.00			
TOWN ACCOUNTANT								
Personal Services		80,913.00	3,307.07	84,220.07		84,220.07		
Purchase of Services	649.00	4,870.00		5,519.00		4,987.72	100.00	431.28
Materials & Supplies		1,600.00		1,600.00		1,599.12		0.88
Capital		300.00		300.00		99.00	181.80	19.20
Bills of Prior Years			3,339.14	3,339.14		3,339.14		
ASSESSORS								
Personal Services		100,909.00		100,909.00		100,089.08		819.92
Purchase of Services	31.40	10,625.00		10,656.40		8,232.75	396.00	2,027.65
Materials & Supplies		900.00		900.00		710.88	89.45	99.67
Capital		500.00		500.00			419.95	80.05
Revaluation	35,150.00	25,000.00		60,150.00		60,150.00		
TREASURER/COLLECTOR								
Personal Services		134,392.00	1,251.08	135,643.08		135,643.08		
Purchase of Services		52,710.00		52,710.00		49,004.66	543.32	3,162.02
Materials & Supplies		7,000.00		7,000.00		6,488.10		511.90
ADMINISTRATION								
Personal Services		6,646.00		6,646.00		5,806.91		839.09
Purchase of Services		97,748.00	15,000.00	112,748.00		99,840.11	2,149.27	10,758.62
Materials & Supplies	381.00	4,000.00		4,381.00		4,225.89		155.11
TAX TITLE FORECLOSURE		20,000.00		20,000.00		7,322.60		12,677.40

<u>Department</u>	<u>Carry Over FY 93</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Transfer In</u>	<u>Available Funds</u>	<u>Transfer Out</u>	<u>Expended</u>	<u>Carry Forward to New Year</u>	<u>Closed to Revenue</u>
TOWN CLERK								
Personal Services		55,601.00	257.70	55,858.70		55,858.70		
Purchase of Services	3,025.00	14,355.00		17,380.00		13,242.52	2,789.00	1,348.48
Material & Supplies	22.50	2,950.00		2,972.50		2,710.07	145.00	117.43
Capital		250.00		250.00		110.97		139.03
CONSERVATION								
Personal Services		38,063.00	2,580.87	40,643.87		40,643.87		
Purchase of Services		2,678.00		2,678.00		2,364.39		313.61
Material & Supplies		900.00		900.00		887.67		12.33
PLANNING BOARD								
Personal Services		25,190.00		25,190.00		23,657.20		1,532.80
Purchase of Services		7,775.00		7,775.00		2,234.70	4,350.00	1,190.30
Material & Supplies		1,000.00		1,000.00		689.38		310.62
Article 11/86-Update Master Plan	4,334.11			4,334.11			4,334.11	
Article 11/89-Plan Board Mapping	4,074.20			4,074.20			4,074.20	
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS								
Personal Services		4,894.00	197.38	5,091.38		4,835.83		255.55
Purchase of Services		700.00	400.00	1,100.00		906.66		193.34
Materials & Supplies		140.00		140.00		113.92		26.08
INSURANCE-PROPERTY		190,000.00		190,000.00	64,179.00	105,464.97		20,356.03
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	218,489.81	1,414,574.40	95,004.48	1,728,068.69	289,441.91	1,138,235.60	232,028.67	68,362.51
POLICE								
Personal Services		1,350,341.00	38,857.06	1,389,198.06		1,389,198.06		
Purchase of Services		63,270.00	4,000.00	67,270.00		65,017.68		2,252.32

<u>Department</u>	<u>Carry Over FY 93</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Transfer In</u>	<u>Available Funds</u>	<u>Transfer Out</u>	<u>Expended</u>	<u>Carry Forward to New Year</u>	<u>Closed to Revenue</u>
Material & Supplies Capital		58,230.00 32,855.00		58,230.00 32,855.00		58,059.86 32,854.52		170.14 0.48
FIRE								
Personal Services		2,020,269.00	55,069.00	2,075,338.00		2,042,126.01		33,211.99
Purchase of Services		44,790.00	7,000.00	51,790.00		50,031.02	182.45	1,576.53
Materials & Supplies Capital		84,585.00 33,286.00	4,600.00	89,185.00 33,286.00		86,711.16 33,210.45	625.95	1,847.89 75.55
INSPECTIONS								
Personal Services		71,725.00	5,351.17	77,076.17		77,076.17		
Purchase of Services	229.80	4,495.00		4,724.80		3,945.80	132.30	646.70
Materials & Supplies		250.00		250.00		238.01		11.99
SHELLFISH								
Personal Services		4,817.00		4,817.00		4,316.70		500.30
Purchase of Services		505.00		505.00		447.59		57.41
Materials & Supplies		400.00		400.00		373.38		26.62
PUBLIC LANDINGS								
Personal Services		61,882.00		61,882.00		60,864.14		1,017.86
Purchase of Services		2,740.00		2,740.00		1,431.27	554.80	753.93
Material & Supplies		6,765.00		6,765.00		4,524.45	1,591.45	649.10
TOWN PIER								
Purchase of Services		3,000.00		3,000.00		2,363.62		636.38
Materials & Supplies		1,100.00		1,100.00		144.60	422.95	532.45
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	229.80	3,845,305.00	114,877.23	3,960,412.03		3,912,934.49	3,509.90	43,967.64

<u>Department</u>	<u>Carry Over FY 93</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Transfer In</u>	<u>Available Funds</u>	<u>Transfer Out</u>	<u>Expended</u>	<u>Carry Forward to New Year</u>	<u>Closed to Revenue</u>
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT								
Personal Services	1,150.39	10,181,890.00	148,349.00	10,331,389.39		10,349,611.83		(18,222.44)
Purchase of Services	99,023.92	1,301,864.00	103,575.00	1,504,462.92		1,201,831.87	28,873.66	273,757.39
Materials & Supplies	16,236.83	641,146.00	127,635.00	785,017.83		721,066.46	74,575.05	(10,623.68)
Capital	4,595.00		34,185.00	38,780.00		39,171.10	1,500.00	(1,891.10)
Article 4-3/91-Replace Windows	1,883.00			1,883.00			1,883.00	
SHORE SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL ASSESSMENT		132,890.00		132,890.00		132,890.00		
<i>TOTAL SCHOOLS</i>	<i>122,889.14</i>	<i>12,257,790.00</i>	<i>413,744.00</i>	<i>12,794,423.14</i>		<i>12,444,571.26</i>	<i>106,831.71</i>	<i>243,020.17*</i>
PUBLIC WORKS								
Personal Services		1,404,314.00	20,349.43	1,424,663.43	22,574.00	1,402,089.43		
Purchase of Services	13,380.51	653,681.00	97,114.00	764,175.51		681,298.95	58,533.75	24,342.81
Materials & Supplies	723.38	385,125.00	16,000.00	401,848.38		363,634.58	9,152.34	29,061.46
Intergovernmental		150,000.00		150,000.00	16,000.00	127,260.98		6,739.02
Capital		25,050.00		25,050.00		19,068.70	4,700.00	1,281.30
Article 10A/84-Dolan Land Acquisition	8,891.87			8,891.87			8,891.87	
Article 6-5/85-Resurface Branch St.	64,737.31			64,737.31		2,492.04	62,245.27	
Article 7-6A/87-Constr Well #17	24,284.06			24,284.06			24,284.06	
Article 4-7/91-Reprs Pond and Dam	100,000.00			100,000.00		17,711.44	82,288.56	
Article 2/92S-Drainage System								
Bittersweet	58,715.52			58,715.52		46,348.52	12,367.00	
Article 4-6/92-Resurfacing	10,267.89			10,267.89		8,520.00	1,747.89	
Article 5/93STM-Landfill								
Improvements	233,733.94			233,733.94		198,309.61	35,424.33	
Article 4-5/93-Handicap Modifications	36,024.22	76,975.78		113,000.00		40,131.45	72,868.55	
Article 4-6/93-Underground Tank Removal		35,000.00		35,000.00		20,636.92	14,363.08	
Article 4-7/93-Convert to Gas		20,000.00		20,000.00			20,000.00	

<u>Department</u>	<u>Carry Over FY 93</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Transfer In</u>	<u>Available Funds</u>	<u>Transfer Out</u>	<u>Expended</u>	<u>Carry Forward to New Year</u>	<u>Closed to Revenue</u>
Article 7/93STM-Design Sea Gates			12,000.00	12,000.00		8,264.90	3,735.10	
Article 8/93STM-Construct Sea Gates			25,000.00	25,000.00			25,000.00	
SNOW & ICE CONTROL								
Personal Services		24,000.00		24,000.00		42,886.25		(18,886.25)
Purchase of Services		65,900.00	180,273.24	246,173.24		265,382.85		(19,209.61)
Materials & Supplies		65,500.00	40,000.00	105,500.00		123,518.28		(18,018.28)
Capital			15,109.00	15,109.00		15,109.00		
STREET LIGHTS & BEACONS								
Purchase of Services		139,000.00		139,000.00		133,216.16		5,783.84
<i>TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS</i>	550,758.70	3,044,545.78	405,845.67	4,001,150.15	38,574.00	3,515,880.06	435,601.80	11,094.29
BOARD OF HEALTH								
Personal Services		67,403.00	1,052.88	68,455.88		68,455.88		
Purchase of Services	2,396.25	30,730.00		33,126.25		20,091.93	4,200.00	8,834.32
Materials & Supplies	239.16	2,693.00		2,932.16		2,346.27	64.85	521.04
COUNCIL ON AGING								
Personal Services		43,189.00		43,189.00		42,911.69		277.31
Purchase of Services	579.18	8,200.00	1,885.00	10,664.18		10,296.88		367.30
Materials & Supplies		3,700.00		3,700.00		3,700.00		
VETERANS SERVICES								
Personal Services		11,001.00		11,001.00		7,574.46		3,426.54
Purchase of Services		58,000.00		58,000.00		57,350.37		649.63
Materials & Supplies		1,650.00		1,650.00		1,423.69	98.75	127.56

<u>Department</u>	<u>Carry Over FY 93</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Transfer In</u>	<u>Available Funds</u>	<u>Transfer Out</u>	<u>Expended</u>	<u>Carry Forward to New Year</u>	<u>Closed to Revenue</u>
COMMISSION ON DISABILITIES								
Personal Services		2,571.00		2,571.00		859.39		1,711.61
Purchase of Services		750.00		750.00		635.20		114.80
Materials & Supplies		1,200.00		1,200.00		564.43		635.57
<i>TOTAL HUMAN SERVICES</i>	3,214.59	231,087.00	2,937.88	237,239.47		216,210.19	4,363.60	16,665.68
LIBRARY								
Personal Services		245,607.00	3,183.15	248,790.15		248,790.15		
Purchase of Services		36,050.00	1,000.00	37,050.00		37,050.00		
Materials & Supplies		33,429.00	2,800.00	36,229.00		34,453.52		1,775.48
RECREATION								
Personal Services		58,242.00	4,566.64	62,808.64		62,808.64		
Purchase of Services		1,513.00		1,513.00		656.84	500.00	356.16
Materials & Supplies	36.42	4,235.00		4,271.42		2,562.04	1,447.41	261.97
Capital								
BEAUTIFICATION COMMISSION								
Purchase of Services		4,114.00		4,114.00		4,106.74		7.26
HISTORICAL SOCIETY								
Purchase of Services		4,833.00		4,833.00		834.05		3,998.95
<i>TOTAL RECREATION & RESOURCES</i>	36.42	388,023.00	11,549.79	399,609.21		391,261.98	1,947.41	6,399.82
DEBT AND INTEREST								
Principal on Long-term Debt		617,500.00		617,500.00		633,500.00		(16,000.00)
Principal on Long-term Water Debt		419,500.00		419,500.00		380,500.00		39,000.00
Interest on Long-term Debt		173,811.00		173,811.00		183,882.75		(10,071.75)

<u>Department</u>	<u>Carry Over FY 93</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Transfer In</u>	<u>Available Funds</u>	<u>Transfer Out</u>	<u>Expended</u>	<u>Carry Forward to New Year</u>	<u>Closed to Revenue</u>
Interest on Long-term Water Debt		202,189.00		202,189.00		189,202.75		12,986.25
Interest on Short-term Debt		40,000.00		40,000.00		30,649.26	13,098.88	(3,748.14)
Certification of Notes		7,000.00		7,000.00		2,584.38		4,415.62
<i>TOTAL DEBT SERVICE</i>		<i>1,460,000.00</i>		<i>1,460,000.00</i>		<i>1,420,319.14</i>	<i>13,098.88</i>	<i>26,581.98</i>
NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS		273,250.00		273,250.00		264,909.34		8,340.66
PLYMOUTH COUNTY RETIREMENT		1,100,000.00	20,731.00	1,120,731.00		1,101,014.57		19,716.43
WORKERS COMPENSATION		148,832.00		148,832.00		148,252.00	580.00	
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE	11,856.95	95,000.00		106,856.95	60,000.00	17,549.85		29,307.10
CONTRIBUTORY GROUP INSURANCE		1,700,000.00		1,700,000.00		1,700,000.00		
MEDICARE		70,000.00	8,258.00	78,258.00		78,257.40		0.60
LIABILITY INSURANCE		205,000.00		205,000.00	60,261.00	137,046.93		7,692.07
<i>TOTAL EMPLOYEE BENEFITS</i>	<i>11,856.95</i>	<i>3,592,082.00</i>	<i>28,989.00</i>	<i>3,632,927.95</i>	<i>120,261.00</i>	<i>3,447,030.09</i>	<i>580.00</i>	<i>65,056.86</i>
<i>STATE & COUNTY ASSESSMENTS</i>		<i>432,807.00</i>		<i>432,807.00</i>		<i>444,128.00</i>		<i>(11,321.00)</i>
		<u>\$907,475.41</u>	<u>\$26,666.21</u>	<u>\$1,072,948.05</u>	<u>\$28,646,637.64</u>	<u>\$448,276.91</u>	<u>\$26,930,570.81</u>	<u>\$797,961.97</u>
								<u>\$469,827.95*</u>

*\$225,099 reserved for Education Carryover.

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
GENERAL FUND
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
ACTUAL VS. BUDGET
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1994**

	<u>Budget*</u>	<u>Actual</u>	<u>Favorable (Unfavorable)</u>
Revenues			
Real and personal property taxes	\$18,952,306.60	18,942,302.38	(10,004.22)
Motor & boat excise	1,084,584.00	1,152,775.19	68,191.19
Penalties and interest	236,953.00	208,843.64	(28,109.36)
Charges for services	105,480.00	134,980.63	29,500.63
User charges	1,507,284.00	1,359,217.58	(148,066.42)
Fees	479,344.00	406,273.14	(73,070.86)
Intergovernmental	3,582,973.00	3,689,512.12	106,539.12
Licenses and Permits	238,999.00	371,338.95	132,339.95
Departmental and other revenue	101,757.00	130,350.04	28,593.04
Fines and forfeits	86,481.00	85,131.85	(1,349.15)
Investment Income	150,446.00	146,354.63	(4,091.37)
Total Revenues	<u>26,526,607.60</u>	<u>26,627,080.15</u>	<u>100,472.55</u>
Expenditures			
General government	1,393,195.68	1,138,235.60	254,960.08
Public safety	3,850,624.90	3,912,934.49	(62,309.59)
Education	12,687,591.43	12,444,571.26	243,020.17
Public works	3,440,811.68	3,515,880.06	(75,068.38)
Human services	229,937.99	216,210.19	13,727.80
Culture and recreation	386,112.01	391,261.98	(5,149.97)
Pension and fringe benefits	3,501,828.95	3,447,030.09	54,798.86
State and county assessments	432,807.00	444,128.00	(11,321.00)
Debt service	1,446,901.12	1,420,319.14	26,581.98
Total Expenditures	<u>27,369,810.76</u>	<u>26,930,570.81</u>	<u>439,239.95</u>
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	<u>(843,203.16)</u>	<u>(303,490.66)</u>	<u>539,712.50</u>
Other Financing Sources (Uses)			
Operating transfers in (out) from other funds	<u>(122,172.32)</u>	<u>(117,801.32)</u>	<u>4,371.00</u>
Total Other Financing Uses	<u>(122,172.32)</u>	<u>(117,801.32)</u>	<u>4,371.00</u>

Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and other financing uses	(965,375.48)	(421,291.98)	544,083.50
--	--------------	--------------	------------

Budget Balancing Items

Free cash appropriations	940,412.64
Overlay surplus appropriations	34,675.00
Carryforwards and encumbrances at Beginning of year	907,475.41
Carry forwards and encoumbrances at End of Year	(797,961.97)
Other amounts to be raised	(119,225.60)
Total Budget Items	<u>965,375.48</u>

Net Budget and Actual	<u><u>(0.00)</u></u>
------------------------------	----------------------

Fund Balance July 1, 1993	<u>2,817,219.23</u>
Fund Balance June 30, 1994	<u><u>\$2,395,927.25</u></u>

* Budget includes the current year's budget amounts adjusted for encumbrances outstanding at the beginning and end of period.

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
COST ANALYSIS OF WATER, SEWER,
AND LANDFILL DIVISIONS
FOR THE PERIOD ENDED JUNE 30, 1994**

	<u>Water Division</u>	<u>Sewer Division</u>	<u>Landfill Division</u>
REVENUES:			
Water User Charges	\$883,138.69		
Water Liens	157,655.53		
Water Installations	5,500.00		
Sewer User Charges		177,204.67	
Septage Disposal Fees		100,032.00	
Sewer Liens		41,186.69	
Sewer Permits		10,400.00	
Sewer Betterments		10,538.65	
Landfill Stickers			130,337.00
Landfill Disposal Fees			93,830.13
Refuse Disposal Fees			85,641.75
TOTAL REVENUES	1,046,294.22	339,362.01	309,808.88
EXPENDITURES:			
Personal Services	335,151.09	168,889.47	95,300.64
Purchase of Services	202,294.99	99,940.36	100,286.00
Materials & Supplies	120,774.98	31,909.00	40,101.42
Capital Outlay	3,340.00	895.00	11,928.86
Marshfield Water	127,260.98		
	788,822.04	301,633.83	247,616.92
DEBT & INTEREST:			
Long Term Debt - Principal	294,334.00	99,847.00	77,843.00
Long Term Debt - Interest	175,772.00	46,784.00	26,811.00
	470,106.00	146,631.00	104,654.00
INDIRECT COSTS:			
*Insurance	23,731.00	18,906.00	4,484.00
Medical Insurance	36,708.00	12,188.00	9,144.00
*County Retirement	40,840.00	18,564.00	11,138.00
*Accountant's Office Overhead	4,073.00	1,358.00	1,358.00
*Treasurer's Office Overhead	8,601.00	2,867.00	2,867.00
DPW - Administrative Office	17,308.00	17,308.00	17,308.00
DPW - Engineering Overhead	32,397.00	32,397.00	32,397.00
	163,658.00	103,588.00	78,696.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	1,422,586.04	551,852.83	430,966.92
Loss Funded by Tax Rate	(\$376,291.82)	(\$212,490.82)	(\$121,158.04)

Note: The above analysis does not address depreciation of department fixed costs.

*Estimated Costs

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
TOWN PIER COST ANALYSIS
FISCAL YEAR 1994**

REVENUES:		
Fees	20,807.00	
Ice House Rent	<u>1,071.25</u>	
TOTAL REVENUES		\$21,878.25
EXPENSES:		
Purchase of Services	2,363.62	
Materials and Supplies	<u>144.60</u>	
		2,508.22
DEBT & INTEREST:		
Long Term Debt-Principal	50,000.00	
Long Term Debt-Interest	<u>9,625.00</u>	
		<u>59,625.00</u>
TOTAL EXPENSES		<u>62,133.22</u>
OPERATING DEFICIT		(40,254.97)
Less: Appropriation from Waterways Fund		<u>29,813.00</u>
Town Pier Loss Funded by Tax Rate		<u><u>(\$10,441.97)</u></u>

TOWN OF SCITUATE
SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR JUNE 30, 1994

Department	Fund Balance July 1, 1993	Revenues	Description	Expenditures	Fund Balance June 30, 1994
FUND 12 School Lunch					
	\$24,079.18	\$366,662.53	Personal Services	169,153.81	
			Purchase of Services	5,058.11	
			Supplies	<u>161,834.00</u>	
	<u>\$24,079.18</u>	<u>\$366,662.53</u>		<u>\$336,045.92</u>	<u>\$54,695.79</u>
FUND 13 Highway Improvements					
	<u>(\$39,768.53)</u>	\$308,399.74	Purchase of Services	\$468,051.71	<u>(\$199,420.50)</u>
FUND 14 School Grants: Metco					
	\$42,312.49	\$170,510.00	Personal Services	110,614.81	
			Purchase of Services	68,366.30	
			Supplies	<u>30,907.48</u>	
				<u>\$209,888.59</u>	<u>\$2,933.90</u>
Chapter I					
	\$11,376.56	\$86,984.00	Personal Services	86,421.52	
			Purchase of Services	1,224.31	
			Supplies	<u>3,477.70</u>	
				<u>\$91,123.53</u>	<u>\$7,237.03</u>

	Department	Fund Balance July 1, 1993	Revenues	Description	Expenditures	Fund Balance June 30, 1994
	Chapter II	\$0.00	\$7,717.00	Supplies	\$6,272.42	\$1,444.58
	Early Childhood	\$1,968.46	\$14,588.00	Personal Services	8,669.86	
				Purchase of Services	2,137.50	
				Supplies	<u>2,791.72</u>	
					\$13,599.08	\$2,957.38
	Title II	\$4,680.76	\$6,171.00	Personal Services	2,746.18	
				Purchase of Services	3,055.02	
				Supplies	<u>3,967.45</u>	
					\$9,768.65	\$1,083.11
	Project Peer	\$2,102.30	\$7,000.00	Personal Services	1,752.30	
				Purchase of Services	<u>5,652.53</u>	
					\$7,404.83	\$1,697.47
	JTPA	\$0.00	\$68,425.53	Personal Services	62,269.80	
				Purchase of Services	960.00	
				Supplies	<u>5,195.73</u>	
					\$68,425.53	\$0.00
	Advance II & III	\$18,655.01	\$129,365.00	Personal Services	100,192.22	
				Purchase of Services	9,101.82	
				Supplies	<u>22,339.80</u>	
					\$131,633.84	\$16,386.17
	Mainstream	\$852.00	\$9,450.00	Personal Services	9,450.00	

Department	Fund Balance July 1, 1993	Revenues	Description	Expenditures	Fund Balance June 30, 1994
			Purchase of Services	<u>852.00</u> \$10,302.00	\$0.00
Comprehensive Health	\$0.00	\$78,684.00	Personal Services	69,165.62	
			Purchase of Services	1,204.00	
			Supplies	<u>4,926.43</u>	
				\$75,296.05	\$3,387.95
Drug Free School	\$880.20	\$13,050.00	Personal Services	1,969.73	
			Purchase of Services	5,411.89	
			Supplies	<u>6,172.78</u>	
				\$13,554.40	\$375.80
Math/Science Train	\$480.80	\$750.00	Personal Services	160.00	
			Supplies and Other	<u>585.60</u>	
				\$745.60	\$485.20
Chapter 188	\$0.00	\$38,569.00	Personal Services	37,179.43	
			Supplies	<u>1,245.28</u>	
				\$38,424.71	\$144.29
Per Pupil Aid	\$63,783.15		Personal Services	565.20	
			Supplies	<u>63,217.95</u>	
				\$63,783.15	\$0.00
	\$147,091.73	\$631,263.53		\$740,222.38	\$38,132.88

Department	Fund Balance July 1, 1993	Revenues	Description	Expenditures	Fund Balance June 30, 1994
FUND 15					
School Special Revenue:					
After School Care	\$39,378.58	\$66,135.65	Purchase of Services	50,097.58	
			Other Charges and Exp	<u>12,335.47</u>	
				\$62,433.05	\$43,081.18
Gifts	0.00	200.00	Purchase of Services	724.39	(524.39)
Insurance under \$20K	5,915.56	6,722.44	Purchase of Services	4,784.25	7,853.75
Evening School	10,251.31	9,196.90	Personal Services	12,874.14	6,574.07
School Athletics Revolving	28,627.55	8,870.29	Other Charges and Exp	21,695.04	15,802.80
Summer School	5,938.03	15,608.00	Personal Services	15,464.45	6,081.58
Non-resident Tuition	67,158.10	95,655.16	Personal Services	79,353.40	83,459.86
Lost Book Account	4,193.27	275.00	Other Charges and Exp	367.09	4,101.18
	<u>\$161,462.40</u>	<u>\$202,663.44</u>		<u>\$197,695.81</u>	<u>\$166,430.03</u>
FUND 16					
Receipts Reserved for Appropriation:					
Waterways Improvement Fund	139,457.71	34,656.34	Transfer to General Fund	70,813.00 [3]	103,301.05
	<u>\$139,457.71</u>	<u>\$34,656.34</u>		<u>\$70,813.00</u>	<u>\$103,301.05</u>
FUND 17					
Town Grants:					
Police Lock-up Grant	458.27		Other Charges and Exp		458.27
Highway Safety Grant	3,749.90	4,878.54	Other Charges and Exp	8,628.44	(0.00)
DARE Program Grant		18,030.00	Personal Services & Other	10,661.15 [4]	7,368.85
Town Pier	3,580.02		Other Charges and Exp		3,580.02
Water Main & Conservation	12,297.45		Other Charges and Exp		12,297.45
Wellhead Protection Grant	541.00		Purchase of Services	500.00	41.00

Department	Fund Balance July 1, 1993	Revenues	Description	Expenditures	Fund Balance June 30, 1994
October 92 Storm Disaster	211,903.49		Purchase of Services	858,537.00	(646,633.51)
December 92 Storm Disaster	117,029.77	37,464.00	Purchase of Services	424,180.22	(269,686.45)
Sand Dune		200,000.00 [1]	Purchase of Services	66,957.96	133,042.04
Council on Aging Grant	910.32	5,394.00	Other Charges and Exp	4,378.97	1,925.35
Library State Aide	17,870.80	19,958.13	Other Charges and Exp	35,357.25	2,471.68
Arts Lottery Council	5,606.05	4,146.00	Other Charges and Exp	2,228.00	7,524.05
	\$373,947.07	\$289,870.67		\$1,411,428.99	(\$747,611.25)

FUND 18

Town Special Revenue:

Insurance under \$20K

Purchase of Services	1,071.68	
Capital Outlay		
Transfer to General Fund		
	<u>\$1,071.68</u>	\$1,004.70

Neuter Dog Fund	225.00	Other Charges and Exp	790.00	595.00
Gifts	0.00	Other Charges and Exp	845.00	0.00
Conservation-Guaranty Account	3,265.14	Other Charges and Exp		3,265.14
Conservation Fund	2,349.91	Other Charges and Exp	4,479.10	970.81
Conservation-Gifts	162.90	Other Charges and Exp	3,560.00	102.90
Memorial Day Fund	5.28			5.28
Police-DARE Program	79.55	Personal Services	2,034.65	19.60
Fire-Gifts	472.57	Other Charges and Exp		1,147.57
Fire-Unmanned Ambulance	4,036.14	Other Charges and Exp	1,054.11	6,982.03
Water Conserve Kits Program	4,185.35			4,185.35
Hazardous Waste Day	20.21			20.21
Perc Witness Fees		Purchase of Services	2,842.50	797.50
Council on Aging-Gifts	7,061.76	Other Charges and Exp	2,934.63	4,212.13

Department	Fund Balance July 1, 1993	Revenues	Description	Expenditures	Fund Balance June 30, 1994
Library-Lost Book Account	2,574.86	1,197.19	Other Charges and Exp		3,772.05
Library-Gifts	7,366.42	10,744.61	Other Charges and Exp	11,473.74	6,637.29
Recreation Revolving	0.00	28,871.00	Other Charges and Exp	4,594.27	24,276.73
Workers' Compensation	225,643.99	50,978.23	Other Charges and Exp		276,622.22
	<u>\$258,362.60</u>	<u>\$111,933.59</u>		<u>\$35,679.68</u>	<u>\$334,616.51</u>

- [1] Transfer from General Fund.
[2] \$3,000 transfer from General Fund.
[3] \$29,813 transferred to General Fund, \$41,000 transferred to Capital Projects.
[4] \$4,371 transferred to General Fund.

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES,
AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1994**

Revenue:

State Grant Revenue	165,839.00	
Other Financing Sources:		
Transfers from Special Revenue	<u>41,000.00</u>	
Total Revenue and Other Financing Sources		\$206,839.00

Expenditures:

School Roofs	13,000.00	
School Bleachers	4,143.44	
School Computer Lab	49,517.00	
Road Reconstruction	0.26	
Sewer Plant	4,853.17	
Sewer System Evaluation	32,370.00	
Water Mains	34,079.39	
Pump Booster Station	133,507.22	
Repairs to Town Buildings	20,841.06	
Tide Gates	36,386.86	
Departmental Equipment	338,322.58	
Computer System	<u>4,134.00</u>	
Total Expenditures		<u>671,154.98</u>

Excess of Revenues/Other Financing Sources over Expenditures	(\$464,315.98)
--	----------------

Fund Balance July 1, 1993	<u>(78,442.63)</u>
---------------------------	--------------------

Fund Balance June 30, 1994	<u><u>(\$542,758.61)</u></u>
----------------------------	------------------------------

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1994**

	Balance Forward	Revenues	Expenditures	Balance
School Roofs	\$13,481.14		\$13,000.00	\$481.14
High School Bleachers	6,368.70		4,143.44	2,225.26
School Computer Lab			49,517.00	(49,517.00)*
Animal Shelter	(194,000.00)			(194,000.00)*
Harbor Dredging		12,000.00		12,000.00
Road Reconstruction	(144,081.52)	165,839.00	0.26	21,757.22
Sewer Plant	171,033.20		4,853.17	166,180.03
Sewer System Evaluation			32,370.00	(32,370.00)*
Water Treatment Plant	(200,562.21)			(200,562.21)*
Water Mains	54,179.15		34,079.39	20,099.76
Pump Booster Station	175,650.92		133,507.22	42,143.70
Repairs to Town Buildings	30,504.09		20,841.06	9,663.03
Tide Gates			36,386.86	(36,386.86)*
Departmental Equipment		29,000.00	338,322.58	(309,322.58)*
Computer System	8,983.90		4,134.00	4,849.90
	(\$78,442.63)	\$206,839.00	\$671,154.98	(\$542,758.61)

*Bonds Authorized and Unissued

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
COLE PARKWAY MARINA
1994 OPERATING STATEMENT
FOR THE PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1994**

Receipts:

Slips	220,465.50	
Tie-Ups	11,980.00	
Miscellaneous Fees	150.52	
Interest Earned	17,223.94	
Sale of Ice	<u>2,948.00</u>	\$252,767.96

Expenses:

Salaries	87,444.00	
Electricity	6,689.50	
Repair & Maintenance	30,741.22	
Support Services	863.56	
Telephone	565.13	
Printing	110.00	
Postage & Delivery	96.39	
Mileage	203.00	
Indirect Costs	28,376.00	
Office Supplies	544.27	
Special Agency Supplies	3,841.30	
Building Supplies	1,920.08	
Cleaning Supplies	947.89	
Fuels & Lubricants	836.18	
Equipment	8,978.30	
Principal on Long Term Debt	24,000.00	
Interest on Long Term Debt	<u>21,227.28</u>	<u>217,384.10</u>

Operating Surplus for FY 1994 \$35,383.86

Unreserved Retained Earnings July 1, 1993 348,655.81

Plus: Reserve for Septic Pump Out Facility	5,500.00	
Less: Reserve for Debt Service	<u>70.73</u>	<u>5,429.27</u>

Unreserved Retained Earnings June 30, 1994 \$389,468.94

TOWN OF SCITUATE
TRUST FUNDS IN CUSTODY OF TREASURER
COMBINED STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1994

	Fund Balance 6/30/93	Additions to Principal	Investment Income	Expenditures	Fund Balance 6/30/94	Expendable Funds	Non-Expend. Funds
SCHOLARSHIP TRUST FUNDS							
Feinberg Scholarship Trust	\$1,454.99		\$42.22	\$100.00	\$1,397.21	(102.79)	\$1,500.00
Murray Northey Fund	156,231.89	2,798.20 [1]	6,447.28	8,000.00	157,477.37	0.00	157,477.37
Scituate Women's Club Trust	18.75		0.56		19.31	9.31	10.00
Mary Devereaux Scholarship	8,265.19	209.38	311.69	200.00	8,586.26	3,586.26	5,000.00
Mary E. LeClaire Scholarship	50,983.86	(3,057.52) [1]	3,180.62	3,000.00	48,106.96	8,106.96	40,000.00
Kelly Family Scholarship	3,024.56	1,100.00	96.09	200.00	4,020.65	0.00	4,020.65
Leroy E. Fuller Scholarship	69,978.84		2,385.87	3,600.00	68,764.71	1,000.00	67,764.71
TOTAL SCHOLARSHIP TRUST FUNDS	289,958.08	1,050.06	12,464.33	15,100.00	288,372.47	12,599.74	275,772.73
CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS							
Clara T. Bates	1,847.95		53.95		1,901.90	1,701.90	200.00
Charles E. Jenkins	3,698.28		107.97		3,806.25	2,206.25	1,600.00
Emeline A. Jacobs	680.83		19.87		700.70	600.70	100.00
Union Cemetery Fund	7,835.97	3,600.00	175.53	5,200.00*	6,411.50	6,411.50	0.00
TOTAL CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS	14,063.03	3,600.00	357.32	5,200.00	12,820.35	10,920.35	1,900.00
ASSISTANCE TRUST FUNDS							
Cornelia M. Allen	9,910.34		284.31	425.00	9,769.65	4,769.65	5,000.00
George O. Allen	627.69		18.33		646.02	146.02	500.00
Benjamin T. Ellms	6,651.34		190.63	300.00	6,541.97	2,541.97	4,000.00
Ella G. Gardner	9,313.76		267.17	400.00	9,180.93	72.93	9,108.00
Eliza Jenkins	4,982.68		143.11	200.00	4,925.79	1,925.79	3,000.00

	Fund Balance 6/30/93	Additions to Principal	Investment Income	Expenditures	Fund Balance 6/30/94	Expendable Funds	Non-Expend. Funds
Hanna Dean Miller	2,848.50		81.66	125.00	2,805.16	852.16	1,953.00
Scituate Welfare Trust	528.30		15.41		543.71	343.71	200.00
Lucy O. Thomas	1,712.55		50.00		1,762.55	762.55	1,000.00
Sara J. Wheeler	1,755.11		51.25		1,806.36	806.36	1,000.00
Ann Marie Millen	11,637.48		333.83	500.00	11,471.31	0.00	11,471.31
TOTAL ASSISTANCE TRUST FUNDS	49,967.75		1,435.70	1,950.00	49,453.45	12,221.14	37,232.31
LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS							
Scituate Public Library	377.07	3,481.28	108.73		3,967.08	3,689.20	277.88
Ella G. Gardner	3,370.44		98.39		3,468.83	2,468.83	1,000.00
Madeline Ellis	3,355.57		97.98		3,453.55	2,687.55	766.00
Konihasset Boat Club	1,418.66		41.42		1,460.08	998.08	462.00
Frederick A. Fenger	31,590.05		922.29		32,512.34	22,512.34	10,000.00
E. Foster Pierce	1,575.34		16.79		1,592.13	592.13	1,000.00
Elsie F. Turner Trust	914.42		26.69		941.11	302.99	638.12
Robert Tilden Memorial	3,103.23		90.60		3,193.83	932.83	2,261.00
Lydia Tilden Memorial	2,461.10		71.84		2,532.94	2,532.94	0.00
Allen Memorial Fund	3,356.71		98.00		3,454.71	2,454.71	1,000.00
TOTAL LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS	51,522.59	3,481.28	1,572.73	0.00	56,576.60	39,171.60	17,405.00
PARK TRUST FUNDS							
Everett Torry Park Fund	1,111.60		32.45		1,144.05	844.05	300.00
Beautification Tree Fund	5,340.60	858.00	87.83	4,188.66	2,097.77	2,097.77	
TOTAL PARK TRUST FUNDS	6,452.20	858.00	120.28	4,188.66	3,241.82	2,941.82	300.00
VARIOUS OTHER TRUST FUNDS							
Civil War Veterans Trust	856.62		28.14		884.76	(135.96)	1,020.72
Jesse Leroy Baugh	654.27		19.10		673.37	473.37	200.00
Driftway Conservation Fund	22,955.60	2,500.00*	670.54	385.00	25,741.14	25,741.14	

	Fund Balance 6/30/93	Additions to Principal	Investment Income	Expenditures	Fund Balance 6/30/94	Expendable Funds	Non-Expend. Funds
Stabilization Fund	393,029.80	147,021.10*	11,681.19	166,959.78*	384,772.31	384,772.31	
400th Anniversary Fund	563.68		16.44		580.12	154.82	425.30
Animal Shelter Fund	10,785.28	5,832.00	321.58	8,559.96	8,378.90	8,378.90	
Law Enforcement Trust Fund	1,757.96		32.52		1,790.48	1,790.48	
Senior Shuttle Gift Account	11,339.81		331.07		11,670.88	5,870.88	5,800.00
Lighthouse Gift Account	(736.22)	5,985.00	102.01	119.00	5,231.79	5,231.79	
Catherine McGowan Fund	7,152.85	25.00	204.51	4,008.10	3,374.26	3,374.26	
Scituate Cable TV Fund		10,000.00	225.56		10,225.56	10,225.56	
Health Claims Trust	581,282.34	295,057.90*	10,571.92		886,912.16	886,912.16	
TOTAL VARIOUS OTHER TRUST FUNDS	1,029,641.99	466,421.00	24,204.58	180,031.84	1,340,235.73	1,332,789.71	7,446.02
TOTAL ALL TRUST FUNDS	\$1,441,605.64	\$475,410.34	\$40,154.94	\$206,470.50	\$1,750,700.42	\$1,410,644.36	\$340,056.06

[1] Audit adjustment
 * Transfer to/from General Fund

TOWN OF SCITUATE
GENERAL LONG-TERM DEBT GROUP OF ACCOUNTS
STATEMENT OF LONG-TERM DEBT

	Original Amount	Interest Rate	Date of Issue	Annual Principal Payment	Year Due	Outstanding Balance	
						Amount	June 30, 1994
INSIDE THE DEBT LIMIT;							
Drainage - Branch St/Country Way	\$300,000	6.25%	8-15-85	30,000.00	1994-1995	60,000.00	\$60,000.00
Drainage - Mtghouse Ln et al	150,000	5.46%	8-15-86	15,000.00	1994-1996	45,000.00	45,000.00
Drainage - First Parish Rd et al	100,000	5.46%	8-15-86	10,000.00	1994-1996	30,000.00	30,000.00
Drainage - Cudworth St et al	77,000	5.46%	8-15-86	7,500.00	1994-1996	22,500.00	22,500.00
Drainage - Oceanside Ave et al	179,000	5.46%	8-15-86	17,500.00	1994-1996	52,500.00	52,500.00
Bridge - Edward Foster Bridge	44,000	5.46%	8-15-86	5,000.00	1994	5,000.00	5,000.00
Street - Branch St. Reconst	145,000	5.46%	8-15-86	14,500.00	1994-1996	43,500.00	43,500.00
Pier - Town Pier	500,000	5.46%	8-15-86	50,000.00	1994-1996	150,000.00	150,000.00
Seawall - Sandhills	150,000	5.46%	8-15-86	15,000.00	1994-1996	45,000.00	45,000.00
Parking Lot - Cole Parkway	155,000	5.46%	8-15-86	15,500.00	1994-1996	46,500.00	46,500.00
Recreation Facility - Jericho Boat Ramp	30,000	5.46%	8-15-86	3,000.00	1994-1996	9,000.00	9,000.00
Recreation Facility - Tennis Court Reconstn	45,000	5.46%	8-15-86	4,500.00	1994-1996	13,500.00	13,500.00
School Remodeling - High School Auditorium	100,000	5.68%	3-15-88	10,000.00	1995-1997	30,000.00	30,000.00
Street - Front St.	130,000	5.68%	3-15-88	15,000.00	1995	15,000.00	
				10,000.00	1996-1997	20,000.00	35,000.00
Dike - Reconstruction Dike	80,000	5.68%	3-15-88	10,000.00	1995	10,000.00	
				5,000.00	1996-1997	10,000.00	20,000.00
Drainage - Stockbridge Landfill	200,000	7.03%	5-1-90	20,000.00	1996-2000	120,000.00	120,000.00
Roads - Roadway Reconstruction	139,200	7.01%	5-1-90	15,000.00	1996-1998	60,000.00	
				14,200.00	1999	14,200.00	74,200.00
Sewer Construction - Treatment Plt Improvements	500,000	7.03%	5-1-90	50,000.00	1995-2000	300,000.00	300,000.00
Municipal Buildings - School Asbestos Removal	129,800	7.00%	5-1-90	15,000.00	1995-1998	60,000.00	

	Original Amount	Interest Rate	Date of Issue	Annual Principal Payment	Year Due	Amount	Outstanding Balance June 30, 1994
Municipal Buildings - Animal Shelter Const	25,000	6.94%	5-1-90	9,800.00	1999	9,800.00	69,800.00
School - Roofs	520,000	5.71%	8-15-91	58,000.00	1995	5,000.00	5,000.00
				56,000.00	1994-1999	348,000.00	
				24,000.00	2000	56,000.00	404,000.00
Equipment - Computer Hardware and Software	120,000	5.59%	8-15-91	24,000.00	1994-1996	72,000.00	72,000.00
Sidewalks - Brook Street	50,000	5.59%	8-15-91	10,000.00	1994-1996	30,000.00	30,000.00
Departmental Equipment	238,000	4.10%	3-1-93	27,000.00	1995-2001	189,000.00	
				22,000.00	2002	22,000.00	211,000.00
Municipal Building Repairs	164,000	4.09%	3-1-93	19,000.00	1995-1998	76,000.00	
				18,000.00	1999-2000	36,000.00	
				17,000.00	2001	17,000.00	
				16,000.00	2002	16,000.00	145,000.00
School Building Repairs	48,000	3.90%	3-1-93	7,000.00	1995-1999	35,000.00	
				5,000.00	2000	5,000.00	40,000.00
Sewer Construction - Treatment Plt Improvements	300,000	4.24%	3-1-93	27,000.00	1995	27,000.00	
				28,000.00	1996	28,000.00	
				26,000.00	1997-1998	52,000.00	
				29,000.00	1999	29,000.00	
				31,000.00	2000	31,000.00	
				32,000.00	2001	32,000.00	
				31,000.00	2002	31,000.00	
				44,000.00	2003	44,000.00	274,000.00
							2,352,500.00

	Original Amount	Interest Rate	Date of Issue	Annual Principal Payment	Year Due	Amount	Outstanding
							Balance June 30, 1994
OUTSIDE THE DEBT LIMIT:							
Water Land - Eminent Domain Aquifer	1,430,000	6.25%	8-15-85	140,000.00	1994-1995	280,000.00	280,000.00
Sewer Construction - Pump Replacement	50,000	5.46%	8-15-86	5,000.00	1994-1996	15,000.00	15,000.00
Water Construction - Rehab Water Mains	275,000	5.46%	8-15-86	27,500.00	1994-1996	82,500.00	82,500.00
Water - Well #17 Reconstruction	380,000	5.68%	3-15-88	15,000.00	1995	15,000.00	
				25,000.00	1996-1997	50,000.00	65,000.00
Equipment - Landfill Equipment	300,000	7.03%	5-1-90	30,000.00	1995-2000	180,000.00	180,000.00
Water Construction - Treatment Plt Renovatn	1,300,000	7.07%	5-1-90	115,000.00	1995	115,000.00	
				110,000.00	1996	110,000.00	
				70,000.00	1997-1998	140,000.00	
					1999	76,000.00	
				100,000.00	2000-2005	600,000.00	1,041,000.00
Water Construction - Treatment Plt Renovatn	1,300,000	6.09%	8-15-91	68,000.00	1994-1995	136,000.00	
				58,000.00	1996	58,000.00	
				92,000.00	1997-1999	276,000.00	
				94,000.00	2000	94,000.00	
				100,000.00	2001-2006	600,000.00	1,164,000.00
Pumping Station	191,000	4.28%	3-1-93	17,000.00	1995	17,000.00	
				16,000.00	1996-2000	80,000.00	
				21,000.00	2001-2002	42,000.00	
				35,000.00	2003	35,000.00	174,000.00
Improvement of Landfill Area	135,000	4.22%	3-1-93	13,000.00	1995-2001	91,000.00	
				15,000.00	2002	15,000.00	
				16,000.00	2003	16,000.00	122,000.00
Water Mains - Relaying	60,000	4.28%	3-1-93	5,000.00	1995-2001	35,000.00	
				10,000.00	2002-2003	20,000.00	55,000.00

	Original Amount	Interest Rate	Date of Issue	Annual Principal Payment	Year Due	Amount	Outstanding Balance June 30, 1994
Water Source Acquisition	54,000	4.16%	3-1-93	5,000.00	1995-1996	10,000.00	
				7,000.00	1997-1998	14,000.00	
				5,000.00	1999-2003	25,000.00	<u>49,000.00</u>
							3,227,500.00
REVENUE BONDS:							
Marina Revenue Bonds - Marina Construction	430,000	7.25%	2-5-82/ 6-14-83	26,000.00	1995	26,000.00	
				27,000.00	1996	27,000.00	
				30,000.00	1997	30,000.00	
				31,000.00	1998	31,000.00	
				34,000.00	1999	34,000.00	
				37,000.00	2000	37,000.00	
				39,000.00	2001	39,000.00	
				44,790.00	2002	44,790.00	<u>268,790.00</u>
TOTAL LONG-TERM DEBT							<u><u>\$5,848,790.00</u></u>

TOWN OF SCITUATE

STATEMENT OF DEBT AUTHORIZED AND UNISSUED

JUNE 30, 1994

Loans Authorized & Unissued:

Design & Construction - Sewer Treatment Plant	Art. #6 - 14/85 ATM	\$1,512,000.00
Water Mains - 1st & 2nd Cliffs	Art. #6 - 11/88 ATM	301,000.00
Animal Shelter Const	Art. #6 - 18/88 ATM & # 10 9/89 STM	194,000.00
Roadway Reconstruction	Art. #6 - 19/88 ATM	3,315.00
New Lawson Tower Water Tank	Art. #6 - 8/89 ATM	150,000.00
Modifications - Water Treatment Plant	Art. #6 - 9/88 ATM & #6 - 6/89 ATM	201,000.00
Marshfield/Scituate Water Connection	Art. #7/89 ATM	70,000.00
Extraordinary Repairs to High School Bleachers	Art. #4 - 9 3/92 ATM	1,000.00
Departmental Equipment	Art. #4 - 2 3/93 ATM	336,700.00
Sewer System Evaluation	Art. #4 - 3 3/93 ATM	150,000.00
School Department Computer Lab	Art. #4 - 4 3/93 ATM	50,000.00
Reconstruction Tide Gates/Musquashicut Pond	Art. #4 - 9 3/93 ATM	97,500.00
Dredging Scituate Harbor	Art. #4 - 3/94 STM	240,000.00
Planning & Engineering Corrosion Control	Art. #4 - 6 3/94 ATM	200,000.00
Water Pipe Replacement	Art. #4 - 7 3/94 ATM	155,000.00
Reconstruction of Well #18A	Art. #4 - 11 3/94 ATM	325,000.00
DPW Equipment	Art. #4 - 12 3/94 ATM	284,000.00
Fire Engine	Art. #4 - 13 3/94 ATM	225,000.00
Four School Buses	Art. #4 - 14 3/94 ATM	140,000.00
Municipal Golf Course	Art. #1 - 5/94 STM	4,700,000.00
		<u>\$9,335,515.00</u>

INDEX

Advisory Committee	20
Aging, Council on	155
Animal Control Board	141
Appointments:	
Moderator	4
Town Administrator	5
Selectmen	9
Assessors, Board of	22
Beautification Commission	151
Building Commissioner/ZEO	120
Cable Television Advisory Committee	167
Coastal Zone Management Committee	164
Commercial Zone Study Committee	162
Conservation Commission	153
Cultural Council	148
Disabilities, Commission on	159
Elected Officials	3
Fire Department	123
Gas Inspectors	121
Golf Study Committee	165
Harbormaster	132
Health, Board of	138
Historical Society	157
Housing Authority	26
Library Director	144
Library Trustees	146
Memoriam, In	2
Metropolitan Area Planning Council	31
North River Commission	163
Old Colony Restoration Committee	161
Planning Board	24
Plumbing Inspectors	121
Plymouth County Cooperative Extension	170
Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project	168
Police Department	124
Public Works	125
Recreation Commission	149
Regional Refuse Disposal Planning Committee	166
Registrars, Board of	122
School Committee	175
Scituate Statistics	1
Sealer of Weights & Measures	121

Selectmen, Board of 16

Shade Tree Management & Pest Control. 131

Shellfish Department 134

South Shore Regional Vocational Technical High School 172

Superintendent of Schools 179

 Directory 187

 Committee Meetings. 188

 High School Honor Roll 189

 Graduating Class. 191

 Scholarships 194

Telephone Directory. Back Cover

Town Accountant 199

Town Administrator 18

Town Archives 28

Town Clerk 32

 Annual Town Meeting (March 7, 1994) 33

 Special Town Meeting (March 7, 1994) 33

 Annual Town Election (April 2, 1994) 85

 Special Town Meeting (May 9, 1994). 87

 Democratic State Primary (September 20, 1994). 91

 Republican State Primary (September 20, 1994). 93

 State Election (November 8, 1994) 96

 Births 100

 Marriages 106

 Deaths 116

Town Collector of Taxes 30

Town Counsel 21

Town Forest Committee 131

Town Moderator. 15

Traffic Rules & Regulations Committee 160

Treasurer 30

Veterans' Services 142

Waterways Commission 135

Wiring Inspectors 121

Zoning Board of Appeals 27

PHOTO CREDIT -

All portrait photos donated by Rudy Mitchell

J&R Graphics

P • R • I • N • T • E • R • S

HANOVER, MA 02339

1-800-852-2252